

**DESCENDANTS**  
**OF**  
**ELLIS FRANKLIN JARRELL**  
**(1836 - 1923)**  
**VOLUME II**

Compiled by Wilbur Jarrell Blase  
April 2011

**DESCENDANTS**  
**OF**  
**ELLIS FRANKLIN JARRELL**  
**(1836 - 1923)**  
**VOLUME II**

**Compiled by Wilma Jarrell Hiatt**  
**April 2011**

## Fourth Generation

69. **Sarah Myrtle Jarrell** (Ellis Edgar (Ed), Hiram Ellis, Ellis Franklin) was born 27 Apr 1902 in Surry Co., NC. She died 16 Jan 1983 and was buried in Surry Co., NC.

Sarah Myrtle Jarrell also married Joe Bill Scott. Her half brothers are Jesse Coalson (Mt. Airy), Clifford Coalson (Dobson) and Tom Coalson (Monks Corner, SC). Jesse Monroe Coalson was born 4 Aug 1915 at Stewart Creek, Surry Co., NC.

She is buried in Ivy Green Baptist Church Cemetery.

Sources: Obituary, Grave Marker, Index of Delayed Births in Surry Co., NC



Sarah married **Thomas Seldon Hatcher** on 7 Oct 1920.

They had the following children:

- 222 F     i. **Edna Elizabeth Hatcher** was born 18 Apr 1922 in Surry Co., NC.

Edna was born in Mount Airy, NC. She later lived in Wilmington, NC.

Edna married (**unknown**) **Griffith**.

- 223 F     ii. **Margaret Cary Hatcher**.

Margaret Hatcher, dau. of Myrtle J. Hatcher of Mount Airy, and Dr. Donald Clair Abbey, Lieutenant, j.g. Dental Corps, U. S. N. R., was solemnized in the home of Mr. and Mrs. Vance Rutherford Hatcher, cousins of the bride, in Richmond, VA, Saturday, October 20, 1945 at 4 o'clock in the afternoon. Rev. A. L. Currie, D. D., of the Second Presbyterian Church officiated. Margaret graduated from Mount Airy High School in 1943 and for two years held a position in the office of the Virginia-Carolina Chemical Company of Richmond. Dr. Abbey graduated from the University of Saskatchewan, Canada. After a wedding trip to White Sulphur Springs, VA, they made their home in Norfolk, VA. (newspaper article)

Margaret Hatcher Abbey lived in Massachusetts and had two children. (info from Myrtle Coalson)

Margaret married **Dr. Donald Clair Abbey**, son of Lee Abbey, on 20 Oct 1945 in Richmond, VA.

Donald Clair Abbey, Lieut, in Dental Corps, U. S. N. R., when he was engaged to Margaret. His parents were from Nenoro, Ontario, Canada.

Source: Newspaper article

- 224 F     iii. **Lucy Mae Hatcher** was born 24 Dec 1928 in Surry Co., NC.

Lucy Mae was born in Mount Airy, NC. She later lived in Wilmington, NC.

Lucy Mae and Dewey were married on Saturday, April 2, at four o'clock in the afternoon in the home of Mr. and Mrs. Vance Rutherford Hatcher, cousins of the bride, in Ginter Park, Richmond, VA. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Dr. Roland P. Riddick of Barton Heights Methodist Church. (wedding announcement)

Lucy married (1) **Dewey Caldwell McEntire, Jr.**, son of Dewey Caldwell McEntire, on 4 Apr 1940s.

Lucy also married (2) **Curry**.

70. **Mitchell Glenn Jarrell** (Ellis Edgar (Ed), Hiram Ellis, Ellis Franklin) was born 28 Jun 1905 in Surry Co. NC. He died 21 Feb 1990 in Forsyth Co., NC and was buried in Surry Co., NC.



Glenn Jarrell's birth date came from the SS Death Index. The NC death record has his birth date as 10 Feb 1907.

Mitchell Glenn Jarrell, son of Ed and Maggie Barker Jarrell, was living at 2803 Ford Street, Brooklyn, NY in Sept. 1943 and Nov. 1944 when he was classified 4A by Local Board No. 143 in Kings County, NY.

In February and March 1945 it is known that he worked at Seidel's Restaurant at 2101 Emmons Avenue, Brooklyn, NY.

His divorce was final on March 2, 1945 from Emily Jarrell in Miami, FL in Dade County. Emily claimed Glenn was guilty of habitual intemperance and extreme cruelty to and towards her. Found in his papers were payments to Emily from March 1944 to Sept. 1945 of about \$28/month and from October 1945 to March 1949 from \$7/week to \$125/month. These payments were made in New York.

It is known that Glenn had a restaurant called Glenn's Sandwich Shop at 2011 Emmons Avenue, Brooklyn, NY from May 1948 to March 1964. Three of his employees in 1961 were Edward Astin, Milton Sonsky and Marion Weigert.

He was living at 2746 East 19th Street in Brooklyn, NY during May 1955 and at 2738 East 19th Street from July 1955 to December 1963.

In January 1955 Glenn bought 100 shares of stock in the Audubon Park Raceway for \$150.19 and another 100 shares in February 1955 for \$156.50.

Glenn was with his companion Marie Pitchon at 2738 East 19th Street in December 1960 when they borrowed \$516.88. In February 1961 he was a stockholder with the Dreyfus Fund Incorporated.

Glenn's Will was dated January 30, 1963. All of his belongings, real and personal, other than \$300, went to his companion Marie Pitchon. The business also went to Marie. To his daughter Glenda he left \$300.

(All of the above information was taken from personal papers.)

Glenn was living in Creedmoor, NC in January 1989.

Glenn Jarrell died in 1990 at age 83 and is buried at Ivy Green Baptist Church Cemetery in Surry Co., NC.

Some researchers have his death as 31 Feb 1990.

Glenn's uncle Arthur Jarrell paid some of his insurance premiums in his later years when he was unable to pay it.

Mitchell married **Emily (unknown)**.

They had the following children:

225 F      i. **Glenda Jarrell.**

71. **Thelma Laura (Elizabeth) Jarrell** (Ellis Edgar (Ed), Hiram Ellis, Ellis Franklin) was born 5 Sep 1909 in Surry Co., NC. She died 17 Feb 1998 in Surry Co., NC and was buried 20 Feb 1998 in Surry Co., NC.



Thelma Laura Jarrell Dawson was 88 when she died. She lived at 1715 W. Pine St., Mt. Airy, NC, widow of Arthur Marvin Dawson. She died at her home on 17 Feb 1998. She retired from Perry Manufacturing and was a member of Emmanuel Baptist Church. She had three daughters and a son, five grandchildren, five great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandchild when she died. She was preceded in death by dau.-in-law Lillian Dawson, son-in-law Doug Fleming, sister Myrtle Scott, brother Glenn Jarrell, half-sister Eva Easter, four half-brothers, Jess Coalson, Clifford Coalson, Marvin Coalson and Tom Coalson. Her funeral service was at Moody Funeral Home Chapel in Mt. Airy on Feb. 20, 1998 conducted by Rev. Arthur Dawson, Jr.,

Rev. Rayton Puckett and Rev. Zeno Groce and buried in Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery. Pallbearers were Charlie Hull, Rodney Hall, Tommy Wagoner, Ray Coleman, Eddy Hall, Luther Bond and honorary pallbearer was Joshua Armstrong. (info from obituary)

Diseases of Endocardium, Endocarditis, Heart Failure, Congestive Heart Failure were listed in the NC State Center for Health Statistics. She was a textile sewing machine operator in the mills.

She was named as Thelma Elizabeth Jarrell Dawson on one of the records in Surry Co.

Jesse Monroe Coalson was 73 when he died. He lived at 1446 Pine Ridge Rd., Mt. Airy, NC. He died at Forsyth Memorial Hospital. He was born in Surry Co. 4 Aug 1915, son of Luther and Maggie Barker Coalson. He was a retired furniture worker and member of Maple Grove United Methodist Church.. Surviving are his wife, Eleanor Lowe Coalson, dau. Shelby, dau. Margaret, dau. Phyllis and dau. Pat and sister Thelma Dawson, brother Clifford Coalson and Glenn Jarrell of Creedmoor, NC. He was buried at Zion Hill Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery. (info from obituary)

Thelma married **Arthur Marvin Dawson**, son of Robert F. Dawson and Salley York, on 16 Sep 1925. Arthur was born 1 Jul 1904 in Surry Co., NC. He died 15 Dec 1962 in Surry Co., NC and was buried in Surry Co., NC.

Arthur Dawson was a laborer and worked for Federal Motors. He died of a cerebral hemorrhage and is buried at Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery in Mt. Airy. (info on his death certificate)

Arthur and Thelma had the following children:

- 226 F i. **Josifae (Josie Faye) Dawson** was born 18 Sep 1938 in Surry Co., NC.



Josifae married **Don Wagoner**.

Josie and Don lived in Conover, NC in 1998 when her mother died. Their marriage record was not found in Surry Co.

- 227 F ii. **Ruby Lee Dawson** was born 2 Jan 1931 in Surry Co., NC.

Ruby and Roland were married on 14 March in York, SC. At the time of her marriage, she was employed by Perry Manufacturing Co. Roland was employed by the Granite Hosiery Mill. They were living on Wards Gap Road, Mount Airy. (newspaper article)



Ruby married **Roland L. Goins, Jr.**, son of Roland L. Goins. Roland was born 29 Mar 1926 in Surry Co., NC. He died 23 Oct 1998 in Forsyth Co., NC and was buried 25 Oct 1998 in Surry Co. NC.

Roland L. Goins was age 72 when he died. He lived at 3207 Wards Gap Rd., Mt. Airy, NC. He died at Forsyth Memorial Hospital in Winston-Salem, NC. His parents were Roland L. Goins, Sr. and Bertie Beasley Goins. He was a veteran of the U. S. Army serving in WWII and the Korean War. He was retired from Adam Millis Company. He was a charter member of Emmanuel Baptist Church where he served as deacon and church treasurer for over 34 years.. He had a sister Hazel who m. Kenneth Lawrence and sister Betty who m. James W. Pike, Jr. Clergy at his funeral were Rev. Junior Dawson, Rev. Billy Watson, and Rev. Danny Poindexter. Pallbearers were Archie Armstrong, Don Ferguson, Lonnie Key, Roger Webb, Edward Phillips, Bill Shaw, Ed Marion, Dink Haynes and Joshua Armstrong. He is buried in Skyline Memory Gardens in Mt. Airy. (info from obit.)

- + 228 F iii. **Nina Mae Dawson** was born 4 Apr 1929 and died 4 Mar 2008.  
+ 229 M iv. **Arthur Marvin (Junior) Dawson, Jr.** was born 20 Jun 1927.

72. **Stella Columbia Holder** (Sarah Ada Jarrell, Hiram Ellis, Ellis Franklin) was born 20 May 1904 in Surry Co., NC. She died 18 Sep 1990 in Daytona Beach, FL and was buried 22 Sep 1990 in Surry Co., NC.



Stella's middle name was Mae according to the obituary of her daughter Hazel.

Stella and Lonnie Tickle celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary March 19, 1972 at Calvary Baptist Church, Mount Airy, NC. (The Mount Airy News)

Stella Holder Tickle, age 86, of Daytona Beach, FL, formerly of Mount Airy, died Tuesday night. Funeral services were held at 11 a.m. Saturday in Moody Funeral Chapel, Mt. Airy, conducted by Rev. Alfred Ayscue and Mr. Harold Stone. Entombment was in Skyline Memory Gardens Mausoleum. Pallbearers were Robert Lonnie Tickle, Rodney Webster Simmons, Johnny Nichols, Ted Watson, Paul Smith, Michael Dees. (information from obituary)

Source: Obituary, Wedding Announcement

Stella married **Lonnie Webster Tickle, Sr.**, son of Luther Tickle and Mary Jane McKinley, on 1922. Lonnie was born 12 Oct 1904. He died 10 Nov 1985 and was buried 12 Nov 1985 in Surry Co., NC.

Lonnie Tickle Sr. was owner of Auto Parts Company on Pine Street in Mount Airy.

He was 81 years old when he died. His funeral was held at Moody Funeral Chapel by Rev. Alfred Ayscue. He was buried in the Mausoleum at Skyline Memory Gardens. Pall Bearers were Steve Eaton, Rodney Webster Simmons, Walter Cloud, Robert Lonnie Tickle, Steve Tickle and Joe Bill Adams. (funeral home folder)

Lonnie and Stella had the following children:

- + 230 F i. **Hazel Lou Nadine Tickle** was born 30 Sep 1922 and died 1 Jul 2007.
- 231 F ii. **Mabel Josephine Tickle** was born 13 Jan 1924 in Surry Co., NC. She died 4 Feb 2002 in Ormond Beach, FL (Apopka).

Mabel J. Tickle, age 78, died Monday at Summit Nursing Home in Apopka (FL).

- + 232 M iii. **Lonnie Webster Tickle, Jr.** was born 18 Feb 1926.
- 233 F iv. **Mary Kathren Tickle** was born 27 Jan 1928 in Surry Co., NC.

Mary Kathren Tickle first married Arthur Spoltore and second William E. Albans.

Mary Kathren and Arthur were married in The Church of the Holy Angels in Mount Airy, NC. Father Paul G. Termer heard the wedding vows. Mary Kathren graduated from Mount Airy high school and attended WCNC and Appalachian State College.

Mary K. Tickle and William E. Albans were married in Lincoln Roads Baptist Church at Miami Beach, FL March 25. Rev. John Cooper performed the ceremony. She was a former resident of Mount Airy and Winston-Salem where she was employed for four years in the public relations department of First National Bank. (newspaper article)

Mary married (1) **Arthur Spoltore**, son of James Vincent Spoltore, on 27 Aug in Surry Co. NC.

Arthur Spoltore was from Cumberland, Maryland. He graduated from Fort Hill high school in Cumberland and attended Tampa University, Georgia Tech and received his B.S. degree at Appalachian State College in May, where he was a member of the Phi Kappa Psi fraternity. He served in the marine corps for three years during World War II. (newspaper article)

Mary also married (2) **William Everett Albans**, son of Thomas Anthony Albans, on 25 Mar in Miami Beach, FL.

William E. Albans was a track star at the Univ. of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. He was National Collegiate Athletic Assn. low hurdles champion and national amateur athletic union decathlon runner-up. Before going to the university he was a member of the United States

Olympic team. When he and Mary Kathren married, he was a model for Ford's Agency in New York where they lived at 345 E. 52nd Street in New York. (newspaper article)

73. **Della Louise Holder** (Sarah Ada Jarrell, Hiram Ellis, Ellis Franklin) was born 27 Mar 1906 in Surry Co., NC. She died 1957.

Della Holder was a classmate of Vera Snow Patterson at the old Round Peak Elementary School in Round Peak. (per Vera Snow Patterson at the Holder Reunion Oct. 21, 2007). Vera was the daughter of Austin Snow. She was age 93 on Oct. 21, 2007.

Della Holder is buried in the Ivy Green Baptist Church Cemetery, Mount Airy, NC. (Hawks Book)

Her grave marker states she was born in 1902.

Della married **Eugene Holston**.

They had the following children:

234 F      i. **Ann (Angela) Jean Holston**.

235 F      ii. **Georgia Lee Holston**.

74. **Corda May (Mae) Holder** (Sarah Ada Jarrell, Hiram Ellis, Ellis Franklin) was born 31 Jul 1908 in Surry Co., NC. She died 3 Oct 1982 in Surry Co., NC and was buried 5 Oct 1982 in Surry Co., NC.

Corda Holder Woodruff was 74 at the time of death. ( She lived on Main Street in Mt. Airy in the same apartment building that Lou Jarrell lived.) Funeral service was at Antioch Baptist Church, conducted by Rev. Tommy Johnson and Rev. Clarence Hill. Pall Bearers were Max Gardner, Mac Overcash, Melvin Miles, Charlie Beamer, Clyde Mooney and Harold Mooney. She was buried in Ivy Green Baptist Church Cemetery. (information from obituary)

Corda married **Charlie Edward Woodruff**, son of Mac Woodruff and Sara Snow, on 29 Jan 1925. Charlie was born 30 Sep 1904 in NC. He died 28 Apr 1972 in Surry Co., NC and was buried 30 Apr 1972 in Surry Co., NC.

Charlie Edward Woodruff was a retired textile worker at the time of his death. He was 67 years old. His funeral was held at Ivy Green Baptist Church and buried in the church cemetery. Clergymen were Rev. Lester Bryant, Rev. Bailey Elmore, Rev. Clarence Hill and Rev. Boyd Hopkins. Full graveside rites conducted by the Round Peak Lodge #616. Survived by a foster son Arlis Holder of Cana, VA, a sister Mrs. J. S. Gardner of Mt. Airy and a brother Clyde Woodruff of Sebron, FL. Pall bearers were members of the Round Peak Masonic Lodge. (funeral home folder)

Charlie and Corda had the following children:

+    236 M      i. **Johnnie Ray Woodruff** was born 25 Apr 1925 and died 6 Feb 1998.

75. **Shirley Marie Holder** (Sarah Ada Jarrell, Hiram Ellis, Ellis Franklin) was born 27 Jan 1912 in Surry Co., NC. She died 12 Mar 1993 in Greensboro, NC.

Shirley's birth date came from the Hawks Book, page 207.

Shirley Holder McCraw, age 81, of 1529 Willomore Drive, Greensboro, died March 12, 1993 at Moses Cone Memorial Hospital. Graveside services were held at Guilford Memorial Park.

Shirley married **Gabe Roscoe McCraw** on 13 Dec 1931. Gabe was born 28 Jul 1913 in Surry Co., NC. He died 22 Jan 1983.

Gabe McCraw's three year old son died while hiding in a big old trunk. His name was Carl James McCraw. His mother had just stepped out of the house for a few minutes. (The Mount Airy News dated April 1934)

Gabe McCraw and one of Greeley's sons killed a night watchman, a Mr. Phillips, in Mount Airy.

The Hawks Book states they had a child Betty Gray McCraw born 4 Jan 1932.

Gabe and Shirley had the following children:

- + 237 F i. **Diane (Diana) Gail McCraw.**
- + 238 M ii. **Billy (Bill) Carol McCraw.**
- + 239 F iii. **Betty Gray McCraw** was born 4 Jan 1932.

77. **Arlie (Arley) Chester Holder** (Sarah Ada Jarrell, Hiram Ellis, Ellis Franklin) was born 30 Jun 1917 in Surry Co., NC (Mt. Airy).

Arlie Holder left Della about 1970 or so, with Della's best friend. He went to Florida and divorced Della (Hall) and married the woman. There was a lot of hurt in the family about this. The Hall's moved to Mount Airy by 1927 from Patrick Co., VA. Arlie and Della Hall Holder were married 8 Apr 1935. They adopted Arlie's niece Barbara. She is married and living in another state. She was the child of Arlie's sister. Barbara was probably born ca. 1945-46. Her mother was real poor. Arlie promised his sister that he would take care of Barbara. Della (Dellar) Hall was born 8 Mar 1917 in Patrick Co., VA. She died in April 1995 in Mt. Airy. Her parents were Thomas Hall and Dora Hawks Hall from Patrick Co., VA. Dora retired about 1962 so was probably born 1888 or thereabouts in Patrick Co., VA. Arlie and Della only had one child who was Gary Holder born 21 Oct 1936. Gary married Joye Norman. Joye was born 4 Oct 1938, dau. of Walter Normon. Walter's brothers' families are buried at Mt. Carmel Church Cemetery on Old Fancy Gap Road. (info from Mary Columbine Oct. 1998)

Arlie later lived in Greensboro and then in Lexington, KY.

Source: Surry Co. Birth Index, Mary Columbine

Arlie married (1) **Della Elizabeth Hall**, daughter of Thomas Hester Hall and Dora (Dorie) Elveine Hawks, on 8 Apr 1935. Della was born 8 Mar 1917 in Patrick Co., VA. She died 8 Apr 1995 in Surry Co., NC (Mt. Airy).

Could not find her death certificate in Surry Co. The Hawks book states she died in Butner, NC. She is buried in Skyline Memory Gardens Masoleum, Mount Airy, NC.

Arlie and Della had the following children:

- + 240 M i. **Gary Chester Holder** was born 21 Oct 1936.
- 241 M ii. **Holder** was born 4 Dec 1941 in Surry Co., NC (Mt. Airy).
- + 242 F iii. **Barbara Jean Holder** was born 25 May 1946.

Arlie also married (2) **June**.

Sadie Holder was listed as a child by June and Arley Holder (Hawks book).

Arlie and June had the following children:

- 243 F iv. **Sadie Holder.**

78. **Inese Madaline Holder** (Sarah Ada Jarrell, Hiram Ellis, Ellis Franklin) was born 4 Jun 1921 in Surry Co., NC.

Inese Madeline (Madaline) Holder married 1st Houston Gilley and then married 2nd Paul Smith. She also married a Riggan prior to her marriage to Smith.

Inese Madaline Holder lived in Richmond, VA when her sister Corda died. Also lived in Westminster, MD at one time.



Did Madaline have a son Larry Eugene Smith born 27 Feb 1948 in Guilford Co., NC. Married to Lorraine and had Rhonda Ann and Michelle Lee Smith.

Inese married (1) **Paul Eugene Smith**, son of John Anderson Smith and Stacy Floyd Golding. Paul was born 3 Feb 1923 in Surry Co., NC.

Paul Smith was manager and operator of the Lowgap Club Room when he and Madeline were married. (newspaper article)

The Hawks book states his children were Larry Eugene Smith b. 27 Feb 1948 and Patty Sue Smith b. 28 Mar 1954.

Paul and Inese had the following children:

- 244 F      i. **Lynn Smith.**
- + 245 F      ii. **Patsy (Patty) Sue Smith** was born 28 Mar 1954.
- 246 M      iii. **Gary Smith.**

Inese also married (2) **Junior Riggans**. Junior died 1946.

Junior Riggans died in a motorcycle accident.

Junior and Inese had the following children:

- 247 F      iv. **Linda Carol Riggans** was born 12 Feb 1944 in Surry Co., NC.

79. **Arlis (Arllyss) Davis Holder** (Sarah Ada Jarrell, Hiram Ellis, Ellis Franklin) was born 10 Jan 1929 in Surry Co., NC (Mt. Airy). He died 25 Dec 1996 in Surry Co., NC (Mt. Airy) and was buried in Carroll Co., VA.

Arlis Holder's mother died the date he was born, January 10, 1929. She was 45 years old when she had Arlis.

Arlis (Arlis) Davis Holder, age 67, of Rt. 1, Cana, VA passed away Wednesday evening, Dec. 25, 1996 in Northern Hospital of Surry Co., Mount Airy, NC. He was retired from Ararat Rock Products Company and a veteran of the U. S. Navy. The funeral service was held on Friday, Dec. 27, 1996 at 2 p.m. in Moody Funeral Home Chapel in Mount Airy, conducted by Rev. Eddie Honeycutt. He was buried in Flat Ridge Baptist Church Cemetery in Cana, VA. (information from obituary)

Arlis Holder lived in Cana, VA and later lived in Mt. Airy, NC.

Source: Surry Co., NC Birth Index, Surry Co., NC Marriage Index

Arlis married **Hassie Alda Easter**, daughter of William Calvin Easter and Marinda Pearl Bevel, on 1 Jul 1950 in York, SC. Hassie was born 22 Apr 1930 in Carroll Co., VA. She died 2 Aug 1980 in Surry Co., NC and was buried in Carroll Co., VA (Flat Ridge PBC Cem., Cana).

They had the following children:

- + 248 M      i. **William Edward Holder** was born 5 Sep 1951 and died 2 Jul 1980.
- + 249 F      ii. **Alda Lynn Holder** was born 2 Mar 1955.
- + 250 M      iii. **Jackie Duane Holder** was born 28 Jul 1961.

84. **Ruby Louise Jarrell** (Henderson Girder (Gird), Hiram Ellis, Ellis Franklin) was born 30 Jul 1915 in Surry Co., NC. She died 9 Dec 2006 in Surry Co., NC.

Per the Carroll Co. Marriage Index Ruby and Cullen married in 1932 rather than 1931. They were married in Hillsville.

Rudy O'Dell told her cousins Wilma Hiatt and Mary Rose Williams that when her son DJ got married out-of-town,



she rode to the wedding with friends. When they got there, they told her to remain in the car and someone would come and get her. She said she waited and waited and no one came for her. Finally the door opened and everyone came out throwing rice at the couple. The wedding was over and she had sat in the car the whole time and didn't get to his wedding. She did get her photograph made with the couple later at a reception in Mt. Airy. She said she never told her mother and husband about the incident and that she cried all the way back home.

Ruby was pictured in "The Mount Airy News" around 1971 receiving a 25-year membership certificate of the Mount Airy Chapter No. 18 The Order of the Eastern Star.

Ruby was pictured in "The Mount Airy News" Oct. 11, 1974 with other members of the Mission Action Program of Calvary Baptist Church. They got together for a quilting party in the fellowship hall of the church.

Ruby Louise Jarrell O'Dell, age 91, of Surry Community Nursing Center in Mount Airy and formally of Toast died at Northern Hospital of Surry County in Mount Airy. Ruby was owner and operator of O'Dell's Grocery Store, part owner of the Fabric Store and part owner in O'Dell's Sandwich Shop. She was a member of Calvary Baptist Church. A graveside service was conducted by Rev. Joe Atkins. Burial was in Skyline Memory Gardens. (obituary)

Ruby married **Cullen Merritt O'Dell**, son of Davis H. O'Dell and Geneva N. Phillips, on 13 Aug 1932 in Carroll Co., VA. Cullen was born 23 Aug 1914. He died 9 May 1970 and was buried 13 May 1970 in Surry Co., NC.

Cullen O'Dell's funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Wednesday at Calvary Baptist Church. He is a native of Surry County and a retired owner of O'Dell's Sandwich Shop in Toast, NC. He is buried in Skyline Memory Gardens in Mount Airy, NC. He was survived by his wife, Ruby Jarrell O'Dell; two sons, D. J. O'Dell and Zane Bradley O'Dell of the U. S. Army in Vietnam; his mother of Mount Airy; five sisters, Mrs. Sadie Hawks, Mrs. Ora Wood, Mrs. Lillie Tilley, Mrs. Ruby Inman and Mrs. Carrie Griffith of Mount Airy and three brothers, Roby, Bill and Everette O'Dell of Mount Airy. He was a member of Granite Masonic Lodge No. 322, AF and AM. Masonic burial rites were held at the graveside. Honorary pallbearers were Raymond Hawks, Bill Lowe, Foster Nickols, Charles Randleman, Foy Clark, Donald Rector, James Nichols and Randolph Slater. (from his obituary)

Cullen and Ruby had the following children:

- + 251 M i. **Davis Jarrell O'Dell** was born 25 Jun 1933 and died 17 Jan 1998.
- + 252 M ii. **Zane Bradley O'Dell**.

85. **Nannie Elizabeth Jarrell** (Henderson Girder (Gird), Hiram Ellis, Ellis Franklin) was born 9 Feb 1921 in Surry Co., NC. She died 6 Mar 2007 in Surry Co., NC.

Nan Elizabeth Jarrell became the bride of Charlie Hull in the home of the officiating minister, Rev. Lonie Fleming. Mrs. Hull graduated from Franklin High School and was employed in the office of the National Furniture Co. Mr. Hull, graduate of Beulah High School, was in the lumber business. (Newspaper article)

Nannie Jarrell Hull, age 86, of Race Track Road, Mt. Airy, NC, passed away at Northern Hospital of Surry County in Mt. Airy. She was a member of Calvary Baptist Church. Her funeral service was held at Moody Funeral Home Chapel, conducted by Rev. Todd Byrd and Rev. Junior Dawson. She was buried in Ivy Green Baptist Church Cemetery. (obituary)

Nannie married **Charles (Charlie) Woltz Hull**, son of John Hillary Garfield Hull and Emma Davis, on 21 Jul 1950. Charles was born Dec 1921 in Surry Co., NC.

Charlie Hull was pictured in "The Mount Airy News" when he was awarded a plaque for the Mount Airy Tractor Company's sales performance during a 12-month period.

Charlie was the owner-operator of Mount Airy Tractor Co., Inc on NC 89, Mount Airy and after he sold the business he and son Brad operated the Mount Airy Tractor Co., Inc. of Virginia at Cana, VA.



Charles and Nannie had the following children:

253 F i. **Gail Nanette Hull** was born 13 Aug 1953 in Forsyth Co., NC (W-Salem).

Gail Hull graduated from North Surry High School and attended Surry Community College in Dobson. She was employed as accounts receivable clerk at Mount Airy Tractor Co. at the time of her engagement to Mark.

Gail married **Mark Boyd Hiatt**, son of Clyde H. Hiatt, on 27 Jul 1974 in Surry Co., NC.

Mark Hiatt attended Mount Airy High School.

254 M ii. **Bradley Henderson Hull**.

Brad graduated from North Surry High School and employed by Mount Airy Tractor Company at the time of his wedding to Kimberly.

Bradley and Kimberly were married Saturday at 5 p.m. in Mount Vernon Baptist Church by Rev. Joe Atkins, pastor of Roaring Gap Baptist Church. A reception was held at the Beulah Ruritan Club. They will make their home on Rt. 1., Dobson.

The Mount Airy News reported that Bradley Henderson Hull had divorced his wife Kimberly Frances Hull. (3-22-2010)

Bradley married **Kimberly Frances Jarvis**, daughter of Steve Jarvis, on 4 May 1991.

Kimberly graduated from Surry Central High School.

86. **Gerald Rupert Collins** (Mattie Evie Jarrell, Hiram Ellis, Ellis Franklin) was born 13 Oct 1918 in Surry Co., NC.

Gerald Collins was elected Commander of the VFW Post in Mount Airy while he was employed at B&O Furniture Company in Mount Airy. He was a sailor in the Asiatic-Pacific Theater of Operations in World War II. (newspaper article)



Gerald Collins was pictured in the Mount Airy Newspaper as vice-president of the Franklin School Alumni Association. They were scheduled for a dinner meeting at the Blue Ridge Hotel on Saturday, May 27.

Gerald Collins married 2nd Mildred Wagoner Loflen after Frances died. They married Dec. 19, 1996 in the home of his son Jerry and Sherry Collins in Murphy. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Frank B. Turner of Murphy. They took a wedding trip to Valley Mountain Resort at Harris Young, GA. They lived in Mount Airy for a while until Gerald's children put him in a home in GA in 2001. Mildred continued to live in Mount Airy in a condo that her children found for her after she had to move from her and Gerald's home that the children sold.

Gerald was retired from B & O Furniture Company in Mount Airy, NC.

Gerald celebrated his 80th birthday on Sunday, 18 Oct 1998 at Mount Airy Friends Church Fellowship Hall.

In March 1999 Mildred and Gerald Collins took a cruise aboard Sea Wind Crown of the Premier Cruise Line. They sailed out of Aruba with island stops at Castries, St. Lucis, Margarita, Venezuela, Barbados and Curacao, N. A.

On January 15, 2004 Gerald had the honor of sitting in President Bush's seat in the Presidential helicopter at the airport in Mount Airy. His daughter-in-law Sherry Collins' sister's husband Laney was flying the helicopter back from Mexico and was going to Atlanta on Thursday. Gerald's son Jerry arranged for Gerald to be at the airport when Laney stopped to refuel. He arrived about 12 noon and Gerald and Laney went inside the airport to talk while they were refueling the helicopter. He later was invited to sit in the President's seat and write the president a note at his desk. Pictures were made beside the Presidential Seal of the helicopter. Laney is a Marine Lt. Col. and when he married at Jerry's house, Gerald attended the wedding. (email to Wilma Hiatt from Gerald Collins)

Gerald had moved to a retirement home in Hiawassee, GA, moved back to Mount Airy to Ridgecrest Retirement Center and then back to Hiawassee in 2005 to be near his son Jerry. Mildred stayed in Mount Airy.

On January 12, 2007 Gerald (age 88) was taken to the hospital in Hiawassee, Georgia and later to a larger hospital in Gainesville, GA. His pulse rate was only 20 beats a minute and he was vomiting and had diarrhea. He was anemic and was losing blood. They put in a pacemaker and gave him blood. He had to wear his arm in a sling for two weeks. He came home from the hospital on January 16. (info from his sister Geraldine Barnes and son Jerry)

Gerald Collins' History (copied from Gerald's scrapbook):

I was born October 13, 1918 to Rev. A. S. and Evie Jarrell Collins. I graduated from Franklin High School in May 1936 where I played basketball, baseball and ran track. I attended one semester at Atlantic Christian College, Wilson, NC. I later took business from National Correspondence School and also later took a Dale Carnegie Course. I worked at Mount Airy Furniture Company during my teenage years. On June 26, 1937 I married Mary Frances Smith of Mount Airy who I was happy in marriage for 59 years and a life time friend. I went to work for Pine State Knitwear in 1938 and was later a shipping clerk there. I went to B & O Furniture in 1941 as outside salesman and collector. I enlisted in Navy Seabees in Raleigh, NC on July 10, 1943 as a Carpenter Mate Petty Officer, which took me to the South Pacific for 28 months. I went to New Guinea, Philippine Islands and Basilan Island. I was discharged December 1945 at Norfolk, VA. After World War II, in January 1946 I became manager of B & O Furniture Co., where I worked for 43 more years. In 1946 I was elected President of Franklin High School Alumni Association. And in 1947 I was elected Franklin High School Man of the Year. I served as PTA President in 1950 and went on the Franklin High School School Board in 1958 and served for 38 years. I was President of the Franklin Ruritan Club in 1960. And President of the Franklin Community Council, a member of the 13 Northwest NC counties in Community Improvement. In 1955 I was Commander of Post 2019 Veterans of Foreign Wars. Also in 1955 I was District II Commander Veterans of Foreign Wars. In 1963 I was elected NC State Veterans of Foreign Wars Community Service Chairman where we required each VFW post in the state to do community service. I edited a monthly article in the NC State VFW newspaper on Community Service. I was elected Veteran Memorial Park Director in 1953 and served 40 years on the Park Board of Directors until April 1993. In January 1965 I became Master of Granite #322 Masonic Lodge of which I have been a member for 53 years. My daughter Deborah Lea attended North Surry High School and Mitchell College. She has always been in office work and worked as Senior Administrator of Engineering Projects for a nuclear electronic company with previous experience with Westinghouse electronic devices. My son Gerald Collins, Jr. (Jerry) graduated from North Surry High School where he was head of the student council. He graduated with honors from Wake Forest and From Campbell University Law School with top honors. He is President of Collins Law Firm where he has practiced in several counties in NC.

Gerald was raised in Granite Lodge #322 in 1950. He was master in 1960 and received his 50 year recognition in 2000. He was most proud of his past masters apron. In Dec. 2007 he was at Hiawassee, GA in a retirement home. He was planning a trip to Mount Airy December 27 for two weeks to visit his wife Mildred. He said he would be able to attend the installation of officers after January 1, 2008.

Source: Records of Lou Jarrell, Personal Knowledge, Gerald Collins

Gerald married (1) **Mary Frances Smith**, daughter of Leroy Smith and Hattie Wagoner, on 26 Jun 1937 in Hillsville, VA. Mary was born 6 Feb 1918 in Surry Co., NC. She died 2 Aug 1996 in Surry Co., NC and was buried 4 Aug 1996 in Surry Co., NC.



Frances Collins was pictured in "The Mount Airy News" during October at one of the early Autumn Leaves Festivals appropriately attired in the "old time" way. She was working in the shoe department at Belk's Store in Mayberry Mall.

Mary Frances Smith Collins was 78 years 5 months 27 days old when she died. Services were held 4 Aug 1996 at 2 p.m. at Mount Airy Friends Meeting by Rev. Willie Frye. She was buried in Oakdale Cemetery. Pallbearers were the 11th District Honor Guard of the NC Veterans of Foreign Wars. She was retired from Hinkle's Bookstore, was a charter member and life member of the Claude E. Hooker V.F.W. Post #2019 Ladies Auxiliary and a life-time member of the Mount Airy Friends Meeting. (information from the obituary and funeral program)

Gerald and Mary had the following children:

255 F i. **Christal Lea Collins** was born 29 Sep 1946 in Surry Co., NC. She died 29 Sep 1946 in Surry Co., NC.

Christal Lea died at birth.

+ 256 F ii. **Deborah Lea Collins** was born 4 Feb 1948.

257 M iii. **Gerald R. Collins, Jr.** was born 14 Nov 1953 in Forsyth Co., NC.

Jerry was born in Winston-Salem, NC.

Gerald R. Collins, Jr., a senior at North Surry High School, was chosen a nominee for a Morehead scholarship for undergraduate study at the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. He was chosen on the basis of his leadership, scholarship and sportsmanship. He played football during high school and his academic standing was high. (pictured in "The Mount Airy News")

Jerry has a law practice in Murphy, NC.

Jerry 1st married Lauri Hollinsworth on 2 Aug 1975. They divorced and he married 2nd Sherry Long. Jerry does not have any children of his own. His wife Sherry has two sons, Josh and Cory Long.

Gerald (Jerry's dad) wrote cousin Wilma in January 2010 and said that Jerry had 15 pigeons, 3 riding horses, a donkey, 2 bird dogs, 2 cats and 2 house dogs. He also has a boat that he docks about 8 miles from where Gerald lives.

Gerald married **Sherry Long** on 19 Dec 1987.

Sherry competes in shooting competitions along with her husband Jerry. They also enjoy mountain climbing. They own horses and cattle at their home in Murphy, NC.

Gerald also married (2) **Mildred Virginia Wagoner Loflen**, daughter of Percy M. Wagoner and Hattie May Watts, on 19 Dec 1996 in Murphy, NC. Mildred was born 22 Dec 1919.

Mildred Wagoner was 1st married to Pete Shelton, had three daughters and one son by Pete. She then married 2nd a Seal, 3rd to a Loflen and 4th to Gerald Collins.

Mildred was employed as a greeter at Wal-Mart in Mount Airy when she and Gerald married.

Mildred Collins celebrated her 80th birthday Sunday 19 Dec 1999 at the Alfred Moore House in Mount Airy. The event was hosted by her children, Diane Carrico of King, Shelby Laney and Rosemary Jones both of Winston-Salem and Larry Shelton of Mount Airy. A special guest was the honoree's 94-year-old aunt Clara Wagoner. (information from newspaper article)

87. **Laura Geraldine Collins** (Mattie Evie Jarrell, Hiram Ellis, Ellis Franklin) was born 6 Jul 1920 in Surry Co., NC.

Geraldine worked as a store manager and she worked until she was 80 plus years old.

Geraldine said that after she and Raymond married they lived for three months in Portsmouth, VA in a one room apartment. Raymond had rented the room before he saw it. It had been repainted and when they went to see it it had one single bed, a dresser, and a chair in the room. That's all they had other than a box of their personal things. They had bought a small little hotplate type cooker from a friend that you sit on a cabinet. They had to set it on the chair and that is where they cooked breakfast. Geraldine didn't like to eat breakfast at the nearby restaurant. After that they found a two bedroom apartment. She said that when she graduated her daddy



bought her a long dress with a jacket. A couple of years later, Stella and Lonnie Tickle's daughter Hazel called and wanted to borrow the dress to wear for her graduation. Geraldine let her borrow the dress. She said that Hazel's daddy could afford to buy her a new dress more than Geradine's daddy could afford to buy one. She said that the Tickle family lived across from Franklin School. They had a playhouse and they would eat their lunch in the playhouse. The Tickle family had a sitting room in their house with hardwood floors but Stella had it carpeted when her daughters were in high school because she didn't want the boys heeltaps on their shoes scarring the floor. (told to Wilma Hiatt during a phone conversation July 2, 2007)

In August 2008 Geraldine weighed only 77 pounds. She was age 88. She had never been in the hospital for any kind of surgery.

Laura married **Raymond Lee Barnes** on 9 Dec 1942 in Surry Co., NC. Raymond was born 4 Apr 1921. He died 3 Feb 1980.

Raymond was a veteran of the U.S. Marines and employed by Southern Railway.

Raymond and Geraldine Barnes lived in Greensboro when Raymond died in 1980. Raymond was buried in Oakdale Cemetery in Mt. Airy. Geraldine continued to live in Greensboro near her son Rodney after Raymond died.

Raymond and Laura had the following children:

+ 258 M i. **Rodney Lee Barnes** was born 18 Oct 1952.

88. **Leslie Ingram Jarrell** (Alton Elmer, Hiram Ellis, Ellis Franklin) was born 31 Jan 1924 in Surry Co., NC. He died 1 Jun 1998 in Forsyth Co., NC and was buried 4 Jun 1998 in Surry Co., NC.



Leslie was born in Mt. Airy, NC.

Leslie and Velma were graduates of Franklin High School, Toast, NC. They were married by Rev. Sampson Collins in Toast.

Leslie and Velma Jarrell celebrated their 50th Wedding Anniversary 27 April 1996. They lived at 136 Noonkester Drive, Mount Airy, at the time. Their children entertained with a reception in the fellowship hall of Calvary Baptist Church. (information from a newspaper article)

Leslie Ingram Jarrell, age 74, of 136 Noonkester Dr., Mt. Airy, NC, passed away on Monday afternoon at Forsyth Medical Center in Winston-Salem, NC. He was a retired rate clerk with Burton Motor Lines, a veteran of the U.S. Navy having served during WWII (Y2) and was a member of Calvary Baptist Church where he served as a Sunday school teacher and deacon. His aunt Lou Jarrell was his legal guardian who preceded him in death as well as a daughter Maria J. Gayle. Funeral services were held Thursday at 2 p.m. at Calvary Baptist Church with services conducted by Rev. Alfred Ayscue and Rev. Amos Daniels. Burial was in the Skyline Memory Gardens. Pallbearers were Charlie Lewis, Michael Lewis, Steven Jarrell, Allen Gayle and Brandon Gayle, Honorary pallbearers were the Sunday School Class and Deacon Board of Calvary Baptist Church. (information from his obituary and funeral home folder)

Leslie married **Maggie Velma Sykes**, daughter of G. Duncan Sykes and Bertie, on 25 Apr 1946 in Surry Co., NC. Maggie was born c. 1927.



Velma Jarrell was pictured in "The Mount Airy News" 16 Jun 1992 as a golf tournament winner in the Pine Ridge Classic Ladies Golf Tournament. She was second place winner, teamed with Patty Carpenter.

After Leslie's death, Velma moved to Durham to be near her daughter Nancy. She later remarried.

Leslie and Maggie had the following children:

+ 259 F i. **Bertie Maria Jarrell** was born 23 Jun 1950 and died 26 Sep 1996.

- 260 M ii. **Steven Leslie Jarrell** was born 30 Apr 1954 in Surry Co., NC (Mt. Airy).

Steven Jarrell graduated from Garinger High School. He was president of Cycle Road, Inc. in Charlotte at the time of his marriage.

Steven was married also to Sherry.

Steven married **Jackie Evelyn Grant**, daughter of Unknown, on 24 Sep.

Jackie Grant attended Garinger High School in Charlotte and was employed in Charlotte by Knight Publishing Company at the time of her marriage. Newspaper article stated she was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. I. F. Bridges of Sanford, FL.



- 261 F iii. **Nancy Delores Jarrell** was born 12 Jul 1961 in Surry Co., NC (Mt. Airy, NC).

Nancy married **Charley Lewis**.



89. **Mary Rose Jarrell** (Arthur Colar, Hiram Ellis, Ellis Franklin) was born 11 Jun 1926 in Surry Co., NC. She died 26 Oct 2004 in Surry Co., NC and was buried 28 Oct 2004 in Surry Co., NC.

Mary Rose Jarrell and Clayton Williams were married on Friday, March 9, 1945 at the home of the officiating minister, Rev. Gurney Holder, and witnessed by Mr. and Mrs. Curtis Taylor. Mrs. Williams, a graduate of Franklin High School, was employed at Surry Hosiery Mills at the time of the wedding. Mr. Williams received his education at Mount Airy High School and was employed at National Furniture Company. The couple made their home in Mount Airy on Main Street.



Mary Rose lived all of her life in and near Mount Airy, NC. She and her husband Clayton had three sons. She cared for her husband while he was sick a long time with rheumatoid arthritis. She worked for many years in the hosiery mills in Mount Airy, retiring in the late 1990s. She died at age 78 at her home. Prior to her death due to a brain tumor, she had suffered from a tumor found on her spine soon after she retired. She was left walking on a walker from that surgery. She loved going to church services, reading her Bible, and crocheting. Her three sons helped look after her during the time from her brain surgery in December 2003 until her death in October 2004.

Mary Rose Williams was age 78 when she passed away Tuesday, Oct. 26, 2004 at her home. She was retired from Renfro Corporation and a member of Friendly Tabernacle. The funeral service was held at Moody Funeral Home Chapel of Mount Airy. The service was conducted by Rev. Dud Spencer and Rev. Roby Wilcox with burial in the Cana Baptist Church Cemetery. Pallbearers were Travis Williams, Kevin Williams, Keith Williams, Brandon Williams, Phillip Edmonds and Hubert Goins. (info from obituary and funeral home folder)

Mary Rose Williams died of a glioblastoma multiforme (brain tumor). She lived at 118 Central Drive, Mount Airy, NC at the time she passed away. Her primary physician was Dr. Steven Edward Helman in Winston-Salem, NC. (death certificate)

Mary married **Willie Clayton Williams**, son of William (Willie) Austin Williams and Mattie Leftwich, on 9 Mar 1945 in Surry Co., NC. Willie was born 9 Jan 1925 in Surry Co., NC. He died 7 Apr 1968 in Surry Co., NC and was buried 9 Apr 1968 in Carroll Co. VA.



Clayton Williams' name on his birth certificate is Willie Chanton Williams.

Clayton suffered for years from rheumatoid arthritis but he worked as long as he could. He worked in the furniture factories in Mt. Airy. He was able to do any kind of woodwork and made several German cathedral type clocks. He made whatnots, tables, picture frames and all kinds of miscellaneous wooden items. He made his sister-in-law Wilma a bookcase when she was young. During his early marriage years he raised chickens when he lived on Factory Street in Mt. Airy. He was a preacher and preached at many different churches. He was pastor at the Cana Baptist Church in Cana, VA at one time.

Rev. Willie Clayton Williams was 43 years old when he passed away in Mt. Airy. Funeral services were held at Cana Baptist Church Tuesday, April 9, 1968 at 2 p.m. Clergymen were Rev. Dave Sexton, Rev. Roy Franklin, Rev. Clyde Lane, Rev. F. J. Burroughs, Rev. Roby Wilcox and Rev. Ralph Harrell. He was buried at Cana Baptist Church Cemetery. Pall Bearers were Rev. Fred Fleming, Rev. Arnold Wall, Mitchell Culler, Hubert Goins, Carlos Haunn and Hugh Fleming. His brothers were Billy Williams, Bobby Ray Williams, Johnny H. Williams and sisters were Mrs. Herbert Hinshaw, Mrs. Jack Seal, Mrs. W. G. Barham and Miss Shirley Williams. (information from his obituary and funeral home folder)

Clayton's brother Billy Williams was a Mount Airy policeman. He was pictured in The Mount Airy News February 13, 1981 when promoted to Rank of Lieutenant.

Willie and Mary had the following children:

- + 262 M i. **Tony Gray Williams** was born 13 Nov 1948.
- + 263 M ii. **Timothy Rex Williams** was born 26 Oct 1955.
- + 264 M iii. **Teddy (Ted) Dean Williams** was born 8 Nov 1958.

90. **Betty Jo Jarrell** (Arthur Colar, Hiram Ellis, Ellis Franklin) was born 10 Jan 1928 in Surry Co., NC.



Betty Jo lived in and around Mount Airy, NC until she married. Soon after her marriage she and James moved to Winston-Salem, NC. They had three daughters and two sons. One son died in the doctor's office as an infant of a few months old. The other children all lived in Winston-Salem. She retired at the end of 2006 from an insurance office in Winston-Salem at the age of 78. She love to travel with her insurance friends during the 1990s. She was active in her church and a good mother to all of her children. She and her husband separated after many years of marriage but she looked after him when he became sick with lung cancer. Betty Jo helped her sisters Brenda and Wilma with finding a job in Winston-Salem and let them live with her and her family when they first began working at Western Electric/AT&T. She also let her husband's sister Jo Ann Montgomery live with her while she was working at Western Electric. She has helped so many of the members of her family and she will be remembered as a very caring person.

Sources: Personal Knowledge, Betty Cardwell

Betty married **James Thomas Cardwell Sr.**, son of William J. (Buck) Cardwell and Mary King, on 4 Jan 1947. James was born 26 Oct 1922 in Stokes Co., NC. He died 4 Feb 1980 in Durham, NC and was buried 7 Feb 1980 in Stokes Co., NC.



James was a plumber and was always willing to help his relatives with their plumbing problems. He had a drinking problem but when he wasn't drinking, he was a very good person and well liked by his relatives. He enjoyed cooking chicken stew at his home in the fall and invited his relatives to come to eat. When Wilma came to live with them, he would drive her to town in Winston-Salem and let her out at the Reynolds Building and she would walk down Fourth Street to where she worked and in the afternoon she would walk back to the Reynolds Building and he would pick her up. This saved her from having to ride the bus home.

James Cardwell, age 57, of 222 Motor Road, Winston-Salem, died Monday evening, February 4, 1980 at the Veterans Administration Hospital in Durham. Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Thursday in the chapel of Cox Funeral Home, Pilot Mountain, conducted by Elder J. H. Keaton and Rev. Charles Carver. He was buried in Big Creek Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery. He was survived by sisters Mrs. Harry Bowman, Mrs. Jack George (Brooksie), Mrs. John Jessup and Mrs. Harold Montgomery (Jo Ann), and brothers William W. (Bill), Warren,



Stanford and Eugene. James was a World War II veteran and worked for Landingham Plumbing Company for many years. He was a member of U.A. - Local 640 Plumbers & Pipefitters and Big Creek Primitive Baptist Church. His pallbearers were his friends. (information from obituary and funeral home folder)

James had a brother Richard Cardwell that was buried at Big Creek in Stokes Co. and a brother Clate that was buried at Johnstown, near Westfield, in the family cemetery.

James and Betty had the following children:

- + 265 F i. **Debbie Sue Cardwell** was born 2 Mar 1949.
- 266 M ii. **James Thomas Cardwell Jr.** "Tommy" was born 6 May 1953 in Forsyth Co., NC (W-Salem). He died 6 Jul 1953 in Forsyth Co., NC (W-Salem) from Heart Problems and was buried in Stokes Co., NC.

James Thomas Cardwell, Jr. (Tommy) was two months old at time of death. He had been ill for two weeks and died in his physician's office in Winston-Salem. Funeral services were conducted at 2:30 p.m. Wednesday at Big Creek Primitive Baptist Church in Stokes Co. by Rev. Samson Collins and Elder Watt Tuttle. Burial was in the church cemetery. His father worked at Landingham Plumbing and Heating Company at that time. Survivors include his parents, one sister Debbie Sue Cardwell, and grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Cardwell of Westfield and Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Jarrell of Mount Airy. (newspaper article).

Tommy had heart problems since birth.

- + 267 F iii. **Beverly Ann Cardwell** was born 29 Apr 1955.
- + 268 F iv. **Teresa Kay Cardwell** was born 5 Jul 1960.
- + 269 M v. **James Kent Cardwell** was born 13 Jun 1965.

91. **Rudolph William Jarrell** (Arthur Colar, Hiram Ellis, Ellis Franklin) was born 7 Jul 1929 in Surry Co., NC.



Rudolph Jarrell was in a school play "The Other Wise Man" on Dec. 15, 1943. The play was presented by the Bible Department of Mount Airy High School. (newspaper article)

Rudolph William Jarrell enlisted in the navy this week. He will receive his recruit training at the Naval training Station, San Diego, CA. Upon completion of this training, he will be assigned to one of the ships of the fleet, where he expects to continue with his present trade, which is barber. He attended Mount Airy high school and later worked as a barber here (Mount Airy). (newspaper article)

Ship Service Seaman Rudolph Jarrell was honorably discharged from the US Navy October 14, 1952. He entered the Navy in 1948. He was trained and stationed in San Diego, CA and served aboard a destroyer in the Atlantic and Caribbean. He was a professional barber. (newspaper article)

Rudolph celebrated his 70th birthday July 7, 1999 at Poway Lake in California. None of the family in NC were able to go to the party but a memory book was done for him and \$70 sent to him for his birthday.

Rudolph traveled to Mount Airy as often as he could up until his mother died in 1992. He did not like to fly so he would drive either by himself or with his wife Jean or son Danny. Rudolph was a barber prior to going into service and also at the Navy base in San Diego until he retired. He and Jean opened a restaurant at one time while living in Poway. He and the children helped look after Jean while she had emphysema in early and mid 2000s. Rudolph enjoyed planting and working in his garden. He liked country ham from North Carolina so Agee and Wilma would send him some packages of country ham from Ronnie's Country Store in Winston-Salem. When he would travel to Mt. Airy he would visit relatives and friends he knew when he lived in Mt. Airy. He enjoyed riding around the country side, going to flea markets, and riding to the mountains. He enjoyed hiking on Stone Mountain with his brother-in-law Agee during one of his visits.

In a letter to his sister Wilma dated September 13, 2007 he recalled the following. He went to barber school in

early 1945. He started to work at City Barber Shop in late 1945. He worked there three years before he went into the Navy. His co-worker Russell Hiatt went to barber school after Rudolph did in early 1946 and finished in late 1946. When he started cutting hair, haircuts were only 35 cents. Some of his co-workers were Rich Moseley who only worked on Fridays and Saturdays. J. C. Shinault and Carlye Shinault worked some but not full time. J.C. and Rudolph went to college at the same time. They thumbed rides back and forth to Mt. Airy every weekend (from Winston-Salem). J. C. went some where else full time and his dad put a shop in his basement at their house on South street. Rich Moseley also started a small barber shop on South Street later on. Dad always his hair cut there. It was close enough to walk to. J. A. Bryant and Rudolph got their draft notice at the same time. Rudolph decided to join the Navy before we had to report to the draft board. J. A. decided to wait until he had to report. J. A. went into the Army. Rudolph said he would have never passed the Army physical because he only weighted 118 lbs. J. C. Shinault went with Rudolph when they joined the Navy. He also weighted 118 lbs. but was 6'1" to Rudolph's 5'8". They told him to go home and eat some bananas. They almost didn't take Rudolph because he was under weight but they decided there wasn't anything else wrong with him and they could fatten him up. He went from 118 to 137 in boot camp. Rudolph said the Blue Bird Cafe was before the Snappy Lunch. Charlie Dowell bought out the Blue Bird and changed the name to Snappy Lunch.

Rudolph married **Barbara Jean Davison**, daughter of John Irwin Davison and Stella Fulton, on 13 Jan 1953 in Mexico. Barbara was born 19 Oct 1932 in Los Angeles, CA. She died 14 Jan 2010 in Poway, CA.



Jean was a part owner of a real estate office while living in Poway. Her husband Rudolph would say that she would come home from work and say she had sold their house so they would have to move. She would come with Rudolph often when he made his trips to Surry County. She always made her special dish of spaghetti that everyone enjoyed. After she quit working she suffered from emphysema and she and Rudolph didn't make any more trips to Surry Co. to see the family.

Jean's brother Ken had moved to Ashville, NC in April 2006. He was living about 20 miles north of Ashville and was planning to buy a house there. (info from Jean)

In September 2009, Jean had many health problems but is hanging in there. She is on oxygen all the time. She will be 77 in October 2009.

Jean passed away at her home in Poway surrounded by her loving family on January 14, 2010. She was a resident of San Diego County for 57 years, the majority in Poway. She was a small business owner, first owning Agrusa's Sandwich Shop in Poway and for 25 years, Realty Land, where she was a Real Estate Broker. She was a past President of the Poway School Board, The North County Society of Fine Arts, and the PTA at Pomerado Elementary and Meadowbrook Middle Schools. She remained an enthusiastic fund raiser at Poway High School for scholarships for the School's Performing Arts Center. She was a Delegate to the 1976 Democratic National Convention in New York and was appointed to the California State Curriculum Commission by Gov. Jerry Brown. She and Rudolph had been married for 56 years. She had children Brad Davison, John A. Davison, Kittie Jarrell, Karren Runyen, David Jarrell, and Dan Jarrell; six grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. A memorial service was held Friday, January 29, 2010 at the Poway Community Center in Poway. Interment was private. (obituary)

Rudolph and Barbara had the following children:

270 F      i. **Kittie Lou Jarrell** was born 5 Jan 1954 in Escondido, CA.

Kittie was a very caring person and would take time off of work to be with her parents when they needed assistance. She enjoyed traveling and reading.



+ 271 F      ii. **Karren Lee Jarrell** was born 18 Apr 1957.

272 M    iii. **David Arthur Jarrell** was born 19 Aug 1960 in San Diego, CA.

David also traveled to Mt. Airy with his family several times when he was young.



David married **Suzanne (Suzi) Mary McKee**, daughter of Herbert Richard McCoy and Christa Maria (Haarhoff) McGee, on 20 Aug 1994 in Reno, NV.



Suzi suffered from some health problems during the early years that she and David were married. She was very helpful with Rudolph and Jean after Jean came home from the hospital in January 2007.

In early August of 2007 Agee and Wilma Hiatt (aunt of David) mailed them some NC country ham to them in CA. Susi wanted some for David's birthday. David really likes the ham. He had eaten some at his dad's house that Wilma and Agee had mailed out to him. The ham came from Ronnie's Country Store in Winston-Salem.

In a personal questionnaire sent to Susi in August 2007, here are some information about Susi. In the past some of her jobs have included being in Customer Service, Assistant Manager position, Human Resources Supervisor and Sales & Marketing Coordinator. Places she has lived were Mountain View, CA; Milan, Italy; San Diego, CA and Santa Rosa, CA. She enjoys watching CSI, Miami; CSI, Las Vegas; CSI, New York and watching movies on HBO and Netflix. She has vacationed in Las Vegas, NV; Germany; Arkansas; and Reno, NV. Some of her favorite foods are artichokes, cherries, ice cream, and pastrami sandwiches. She enjoys shopping at Macy's in San Francisco, California Leather in San Francisco, crystal shops and jewelry shops.

In September 2010, Wilma (David's aunt in NC) received an email from David stating that Susi had been admitted to UCSF Medical Center in San Francisco, CA on September 2, 2010. She is going to have some intensive rounds of chemotherapy. Need to learn more about her situation and will call to find out about her. Her family in NC sure hopes she will be okay soon.

+    273 M    iv. **Daniel Allen (Danny) Jarrell** was born 29 Apr 1963.

92. **Wilma Lee Jarrell** (Arthur Colar, Hiram Ellis, Ellis Franklin) was born 18 Mar 1937 in Surry Co., NC.



Wilma was born in Toast, NC but moved with her family to Mount Airy, NC when she was about three years old. She attended Rockford Street School and Mount Airy High School. She graduated in 1955 and moved to Winston-Salem, NC where she went to work for Western Electric Company which later became AT&T, then Lucent. In 1989 she retired with 32 years of service as a secretary.

In 1966 she achieved the Den Mother of the Year award with the Cub Scouts. She was one of several parents that were responsible for getting a Bicycle Motocross Track built at Tanglewood Park in Clemmons, NC in the early 1980s. She was secretary for the Winston-Salem BMX Parents Association for many years. In 2007 she was Chairman of the Quarterly Journal Committee and on the research committee for the Surry County Genealogical Association. She helped with the publishing of three books for the Association, "The Heritage of Surry County, NC, Volume II, "Images of America, Surry County" and "A History of Surry County Churches."

She enjoys reading and has always had an interest in keeping scrapbooks since her teenage years. She also began collecting items of interest during her teenage years and collected too many things to mention. She enjoyed going to antique shops, auctions and book sales.

Wilma married **Vestal Agee Hiatt**, son of William Vestal Hiatt and Cora Blanche Willard, on 19 Aug 1955 in Surry Co., NC (Mount Airy). Vestal was born 19 Nov 1935 in Surry Co., NC.



Agee was born in Sheltontown which is a community just outside of Mount Airy. He started school at an early age at Sheltontown school. His mother sent him to school with his older brother and sister even though he was too young to go to school. After attending school there, he went to school in Bannertown, then to Mount Airy High School. In high school he lettered in football, basketball, baseball and track. After high school he got a football scholarship to Appalachian State Teachers College where his brother Don was already attending. After his freshman year of college he and his high school girlfriend secretly married in Mount Airy. Agee went back to Appalachian to finish his remaining years and Wilma went to Winston-Salem to work for Western Electric. Their first son Bryan was born while he was still a student at Appalachian. After college he taught school at Old Town, Hanes, East, Northwest and North Forsyth, all in Winston-Salem. He retired after 30 years of teaching in 1988. When he retired he had been teaching Driver's Education for several years. After retirement he enjoyed bowling, playing golf and tennis, walking at the park in Tobaccoville and watching sports on TV.

Vestal and Wilma had the following children:

- + 274 M    i. **Bryan Agee Hiatt** was born 8 Feb 1957.
- + 275 M    ii. **Barry Todd Hiatt** was born 11 Jun 1961.
- 276 F    iii. **Amber Dawn Hiatt** was born 18 Jun 1966 in Forsyth Co., NC.

Amber was born in Winston-Salem, NC.



She began taking tap, baton, acrobatics and jazz lessons as a young girl. She really liked acrobatics and continued lessons until she was a teenager. She took lessons from Miss Joyce (Triche) in King after she and her family moved to Tobaccoville. Amber was two years old when she moved to Tobaccoville from Winston-Salem. She attended schools at Salem Baptist Nursery, Kindergarten and through the fourth grade. She then went to Old Richmond, Northwest, Mt. Tabor and North Forsyth High School. Amber was a Junior Marshall at North Forsyth High School in 1983, inducted into the National Honor Society, and United States National Award winner in a Foreign Language (Spanish). She appeared in the Academy Official Yearbook. She then went two years at Forsyth Tech and became a x-ray technician. She worked for many years at Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem and then at Northern Hospital of Surry County in Mount Airy, NC.

Amber loves flowers like her daddy and plants many roses and irises and a great other variety of flowers. She likes working with stained glass and decorating her home. She likes Victorian style furniture and accessories. She loves animals and after she married she finally talked her husband into getting a pet rabbit (Cloie) to keep in the house. Cloie didn't live quite a year and Amber was really upset when she died. She then got two other rabbits, Seymore and Floppy Do. In 2006 she rescued a dog from the Stokes Co. Pound which she named Scruffy. She and James put up a fence in their yard for Scruffy. She or James would take him out to walk in the morning and afternoon. She loved her rabbits and dog better than anything.

Amber enjoyed staying at Bed & Breakfast Inns when she and James travel. She and James went to London on their honeymoon. They also went to the Winter Olympics in Utah in 2002. They have gone to the Kentucky Derby and travelled to many other states.

Amber and James live in King, NC.

Amber married **James Thomas Ward Jr.**, son of James Thomas Ward, Sr. and Judy McGee, on 15 Apr 1995 in Forsyth Co., NC (Clemmons). James was born 29 May 1965 in Wake Co., NC (Raleigh).



James Ward grew up in Galax, VA. His mother and daddy divorced. He later

lived in High Point. He was in service and graduated from college and worked for Family Credit Union in Winston-Salem. He likes music and sporting events. He likes to go to such sporting events as Indy races, Kentucky Derby, Olympics, etc. He likes covered bridges, collects pez and has a large collection of records, tapes, CDs, etc.

277 M iv. **Lee Jarrell Hiatt** was born 28 Mar 1970 in Forsyth Co., NC.



Lee was born in Winston-Salem. He went to school at Salem Baptist Day School during nursery and kindergarten years, then Old Richmond Elementary, Northwest Junior High and North Forsyth High School. He then attended two years at Forsyth Tech, getting a business degree. He worked several years at Sara Lee and the Target Store in Winston-Salem, NC. When he was younger he played one year of little league football with the King Dolphins. He liked to race BMX bicycles and won over 300 trophies racing. He raced at his home track in Tanglewood Park and traveled to many national races with his Dad and friends. He likes to collect model cars, hotwheels, Nascar model cars, Star Wars' items, baseball cards and baseball action figures. He enjoys selling and buying on e-bay. His first car was a red Ford Mustang which he kept for many years. Lee helps look after the family's two beagles Spider and Rover. Lee lives in Tobaccoville.

93. **Gary Leon Jarrell** (Arthur Colar, Hiram Ellis, Ellis Franklin) was born 27 May 1941 in Surry Co., NC. He died 4 May 2000 in Martinsville, VA and was buried 7 May 2000 in Surry Co., NC.



Gary was born in Mount Airy on Worth Street in a small house right in the sharp curve on Worth Street.

He was pictured in the Mount Airy newspaper ca. 1950 when he lived on Houston Street receiving a Sylvania radio from O. L. Bowman, owner of Bowman Electric Co. He won the radio in a corn guessing contest held recently by the local firm.

Gary was listed in the Mount Airy 1962-63 City Directory as an employee at Mount Airy Grocery and lived at 1018 Houston St., Mount Airy, NC.

In 1966 he was Produce Dept. Manager at Mount Airy Coal Yard and Grocery.

Gary and Lucille Bowman were married on Saturday, April 29, in the home of the Rev. Samson Collins, officiating minister, at Toast, NC. Lucille graduated from Blue Ridge High School, Ararat, and Radford College, Radford, VA. She taught school at Sandville Elementary School in Henry Co., VA. Gary attended Mount Airy High School and was formerly employed at Mount Airy Coal Yard and Grocery. At the time of his marriage he was produce manager of Cooper and Radcliffe Super Markets in Martinsville, VA.

In 1971 at the 10th Annual Coin Show in Martinsville, VA Gary Jarrell of Horsepasture designed for Martinsville the All America City medal. The bronze replica of the All America city seal was minted to commemorate the 10th annual city coin show at the Collinsville Recreation Center. The medals were available at the show for \$2.00. (newspaper article)

Gary was pictured in the Martinsville paper - "Toy Maker" Struggles Against Arthritis. It's a very good article with a picture of Gary, son Randy and some of the toys he has made.

Gary suffered for many years with rheumatoid arthritis. Even with this handicap he enjoyed making wooden toys and going to flea markets, yard sales and auctions when able. He was a coin collector for many years.

Gary Leon Jarrell, age 58, of 1257 Bouldin Road, Ridgeway, VA died Thursday May 4, 2000 at Martinsville Memorial Hospital. He was a member of the Horsepasture Volunteer Fire Department and a member of Hillcrest Baptist Church in Ridgeway. Funeral services were conducted on Sunday May 7, 2000 at 2:30 p.m. at Moody Funeral Home Chapel in Mount Airy by the Rev. Doug Ramsey. Pallbearers at Gary Jarrell's funeral were members of the Horsepasture Volunteer Fire Department. He was age 58Y 11M 8D. He was buried in Ivy Green Baptist Church Cemetery. (information from obituary)

Gary married **Evelyn Lucille Bowman**, daughter of Muncie Otis Bowman and Mildred Ola Montgomery, on 29 Apr 1967 in Surry Co., NC (Mount Airy). Evelyn was born 7 Nov 1942 in Patrick Co., VA.



Lucille was born in Ararat, VA. She was a teacher in the Martinsville, VA area schools. She enjoyed collecting dolls, costume jewelry, cook books, old dishes/silverware and many other things.

She loved yard sales and flea markets, making cards and baskets. After she retired she continued to substitute and volunteer in the school system. She looked after Gary during his illness until his death. She would always lend a helping hand to her friends, neighbors and relatives when needed even though she had some health problems herself. She enjoyed spending a week now and then at the beach. After her retirement and Gary's death, her days was filled with caring for her three grandchildren along with the help of her sister Rena who lived beside her in Ridgeway, VA. Rena bought the family home in Ararat after her mother passed away and all of their brothers and sisters would meet there every Sunday for a family lunch. Lucille would invite Gary's sisters there for lunch during the Christmas holidays and they would all exchange gifts. Many enjoyable afternoons were spent in this home on a Sunday afternoon.

Lucille was pictured in "Surry Scene" May 31, 2007 when she entertained the guests at a May Day Celebration in Ararat, VA at the Hollow History Center. She told stories of local folklore and ghost tales to the guests present at the celebration.

Gary and Evelyn had the following children:

- + 278 M i. **Randy Russell Jarrell** was born 16 Dec 1970.
- + 279 M ii. **Steven Wesley Jarrell** was born 7 Sep 1978.

94. **Brenda Joy Jarrell** (Arthur Colar, Hiram Ellis, Ellis Franklin) was born 17 Dec 1944 in Surry Co., NC.



Brenda was born in Mount Airy on Durham Street. She attended Rockford Street School and graduated from Mount Airy High School.

She was first married to Paul Owen 31 May 1963 in Mount Airy, NC on Friday afternoon at 3:00 in the home of the bride's brother-in-law, the Rev. Clayton Williams, who officiated. She married second Mike Fowler 25 May 1976, and third to Mickey Clinard 26 Nov 1988 in Kernersville, NC.

Brenda moved to Newport News, VA after she and Paul married as soon as she graduated from high school. When they separated, she went to Winston-Salem, NC to live with her sister Betty Jo Cardwell on Cox Blvd. Brenda went to work for Western Electric Company (later AT&T and then Lucent Technologies). Brenda traveled from Winston-Salem to Greensboro for many years while working for Lucent. She retired from Lucent in 2003 with 37 years service. Brenda collected Barbie dolls, costume jewelry, Beanie Babies, cook books, music boxes, santa's, postcards, salt & pepper shakers, books (you name it, she collected it). She loves to go to auctions and she loves cats, having as many as seven.

After Brenda's parents died she bought the house they lived in on Houston Street in Mount Airy. She also bought the property next to the home from Davis and Annie Laurie Smith where Davis' parents Kelly and Mabel Smith lived. Brenda's nephew Ted Williams lived in the house for several years after she bought the house.

She and Mickey live on Lee Street in Winston-Salem.

Brenda married (1) **Paul Alfred Owen, Jr.**, son of Paul Alfred Owen, on 31 May 1963 in Surry Co., NC. Paul was born 13 Nov 1942(43).



Paul graduated from Mount Airy High School and was employed at the Shipyards in Newport News, VA at the time of his marriage to Brenda. They made their home in Newport News after the wedding.

Paul later returned to Mount Airy where he worked for the post office, delivering mail.

Paul and Brenda had the following children:

280 i. **No children.**

Brenda also married (2) **Michael (Mike) Calvin Fowler**, son of Grady Calvin Fowler and Faye Atkins, on 25 May 1976. Michael was born 14 Feb 1948 in Surry Co., NC. He died 28 May 1996 in Davie Co., NC and was buried 30 May 1996 in Davie Co., NC.



Michael Calvin Fowler, age 48, of 1469 County Line Road, Harmony, died Tuesday morning at his home following a lengthy illness. He was a tool engineer for Ingersol-Rand in Mocksville. He was a member of New Union United Methodist Church, the Harmony Masonic Lodge, the Statesville Ham Radio Club and the Sheffield-Calahaln Volunteer Fire Dept. where he also served on the Board of Directors. On June 24, 1983 he married the former Doris Keller, who survives. A stepson Kenny Keaton of Harmony and a step-daughter Melissa Garner of Yadkinville survive and a sister Mrs. Janet Glover of Mocksville. Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Thursday at New Union United Methodist Church with Rev. Billy Jarrett officiating. (obituary)

Brenda also married (3) **Mickey Clinard**, son of William Glenn Clinard and Evelyn Marie Casper, on 26 Nov 1988 in Kernersville, NC. Mickey was born 24 May 1948 in Forsyth Co., NC.



Mickey graduated from East Forsyth High School and served in Vietnam.

Mickey worked for AT&T at Lexington Road in Winston-Salem. When the plant closed, he was laid off and he worked as a painter, doing yard work and other jobs. In 2002 he was cleaning gutters for a friend and fell off a ladder and injured both feet and was limited in jobs he could do after this accident. Before his accident he enjoyed fishing at the beach. After the accident he enjoyed working out and traveling.

He has three children by previous marriages: Crystal who has daughter Tara and son Dustin; Mickey, Jr. who has daughter Sydney; and Lance.

Mickey's brother Ronney Ray Clinard died November 13, 2006 from cancer. He was age 56. (obituary)

95. **Annie Lee Jarrell** (Hiram Chester, Hiram Ellis, Ellis Franklin) was born 3 Jan 1925 in Surry Co., NC. She died 8 Oct 2010 in Surry Co., NC.



Annie Lee's father's name on her birth certificate is Harold Chester Jarrell, not Hiram Chester Jarrell. He was a clothing store clerk at the time of her birth. Annie Lee was born at Martin Memorial Hospital in Mt. Airy.

Annie Lee was pictured in The Mount Airy News August 12, 1992 receiving a plaque honoring her for 12 years of service at Eco Knit. She was honored also with a retirement-appreciation dinner.

Mrs. Annie Lee Jarrell Stevens, 85, of 701 Creed Street, Mount Airy, passed away Friday morning, October 8, 2010, at her home. Mrs. Stevens was born January 3, 1925, in Surry County, daughter of the late Hiram Chester and Lou Alene Nichols Jarrell. Annie retired as a supervisor from Eco Knit Company and was a member of Haymore Memorial Baptist Church. She is survived by a granddaughter and her husband, Lori and Chris Hiatt of Mount Airy; a great-granddaughter, Hannah Hiatt of Mount Airy; a great-grandson, Landon Hiatt of Mount Airy; a sister and brother-in-law, Almaree and George Shattuck of Tarpon Springs, FL; a brother and sister-in-law, Thomas and Jean Jarrell of Morganton; two special sisters-in-law, Ann Draughn and Linda Goins, both of Mount Airy; and several nieces and nephews. In addition to her parents, Mrs. Stevens was preceded in death by her husband, Henry Leach Stevens; a daughter, Sherry Dawn Stevens Hill; a sister, Mary Leslie Jarrell; and two brothers, Charles Ray Jarrell and H.C. "Sonny" Jarrell. The funeral service will be held Sunday, October 10, 2010, at 3:00 PM at Haymore Memorial Baptist Church, with the Rev. Robert McCrary officiating. Burial will follow at Skyline Memory Gardens. The family will receive friends Sunday from 1:30 until 3:00 PM at the church. The family would like to express their heartfelt gratitude to the staff of Mountain Valley Hospice and Palliative Care, especially Shelley Lowe, for the loving care given to Annie during her illness. Memorial contributions may be made to Haymore Memorial Baptist Church, P.O. Box 27, Mount Airy, NC 27030 or to Mountain Valley Hospice

and Palliative Care, 401 Technology Lane, Suite 200, Mount Airy, NC 27030. (obituary)

Annie married **Henry Leach Stevens**, son of Charles Robert Stevens and Ethel Mae Leach, on 20 Feb 1946. Henry was born 20 Oct 1924. He died 3 Apr 2001 in Surry Co., NC and was buried 5 Apr 2001 in Surry Co., NC.



Henry L. Stevens and daughter, Sherry, of 701 Creed Street, Mount Airy, were pictured in the Mount Airy paper counting the 125 blooms on their white petunia plant. Mrs. Stevens set out the plant in the spring. (no date)

Henry Leach Stevens was 76Y 5M 14D when he died. Services were held April 5, 2001 at Haymore Memorial Baptist Church by Rev. Robert McCrary. He was buried at Skyline Memory Gardens. His nephews were Pall Bearers. He was survived by a sister and her husband Ann and Edgar Draughn of Mt. Airy and sister Linda Goins of Mt. Airy, brother Jimmy Stevens and wife Gale of High Point, NC and brother Wayland Stevens and wife Pauline of Norfolk, VA. His parents preceded him in death and also a sister Lucille Midkiff and a brother Gilbert Stevens. Full Military Honors were conducted by V.F.W. Post 2019 in Mt. Airy, NC and V.F.W. Post 9436 in Pilot Mountain, NC. (information from obituary and funeral home folder)

Henry and Annie had the following children:

+ 281 F i. **Sherry Dawn Stevens** was born 30 Oct 1950 and died 22 Sep 1974.

96. **Hiram Chester Jarrell, Jr.** (Hiram Chester, Hiram Ellis, Ellis Franklin) was born 29 Aug 1926 in Surry Co., NC. He died 24 Oct 1984 and was buried 27 Oct 1984 in Surry Co., NC.

His birth record (12-595) lists his name as Harold (not Hiram Chester Jarrell). He was born in Mt. Airy and was always called Sonny.

Sonny attended Franklin High School and served three and a half years in the U. S. Navy, World War II. At the time of his marriage to Eleanor Jane he was employed by his uncle in construction work. (newspaper article)

Hiram Chester and wife Jane L. were living at 112 Muse Avenue and he was an attendant at South Street Texaco per the Mt. Airy 1962-63 City Directory.

Hiram Chester was routeman for Tip Top Bakery and lived on Muse Street in 1966 per the Mt. Airy City Directory.

Hiram C. Jarrell, Jr. was 58Y 1M 25D when he died. The funeral service was held at Moody Funeral Home Chapel by Rev. Billy Watson. Pall Bearers were Ronald Hill, Jerry Martin, Norris Jarrell, Ray Bennett, Bill Snow, Eldean Hodge, Johnnie Nichols and Buster Nichols. He was buried in Ivy Green Baptist Church Cemetery. (information from funeral home folder)

Hiram married **Eleanor Jane Laughridge**, daughter of Wade Laughridge and Jeneva Neal, on 24 Dec 1950 in York, SC. Eleanor was born 24 Oct 1933 in Surry Co., NC.

Eleanor Jane attended Mount Airy High School.

Hiram and Eleanor had the following children:

+ 282 F i. **Katrina (Trina) Jane Jarrell** was born 14 Feb 1955.

100. **Ruth Almaree Jarrell** (Hiram Chester, Hiram Ellis, Ellis Franklin) was born 17 Aug 1939 in Surry Co., NC.

Almaree married 1st James Edward McIntyre 14 Jun 1958 and 2nd George Shattuck.



Ruth married (1) **Unknown**.

They had the following children:

283 F i. **Dorine (Dodie)**.



284 F     ii. **Crystal.**

Ruth also married (2) **George Shattuck.**

They had the following children:

285 M     iii. **Phil Shattuck.**

102. **Woodrow Ellis Jarrell** (Ellard Grady (Grader), Richard (Dick) Walter, Ellis Franklin) was born 23 Jun 1915 in Surry Co., NC (Mt. Airy). He died 19 Jul 1967.

Woodrow Jarrell's name is Woodroe Elie Jarrell on his birth certificate.

Woodrow married **Una Mae Beamer.** Una died 16 Nov 1989 in Surry Co., NC.

They had the following children:

286 F     i. **Elaine Jarrell.**

287 F     ii. **Sylvia Jarrell.**

288 M     iii. **Dick Jarrell.**

289 F     iv. **Norma Jarrell.**

103. **Daniel Pershing Jarrell** (Ellard Grady (Grader), Richard (Dick) Walter, Ellis Franklin) was born 18 May 1918 in Surry Co., NC (Mt. Airy).

Daniel married (1) **Margarette Graham.**

They had the following children:

290 M     i. **Danny Jarrell.**

Daniel also married (2) **Erma Campbell.**

104. **Betty Janette (Jeanette) Jarrell** (Ellard Grady (Grader), Richard (Dick) Walter, Ellis Franklin) was born 19 Sep 1920 in Surry Co., NC (Mt. Airy). She died 21 Aug 1994 in Rocky Mount, NC and was buried in Grayson Co., VA (Monta vista Memory Gardens, Galax).

Betty Jarrell Schuyler, age 73, of Rocky Mount died 21 Aug 1994 at Guardian Nursing Home, Rocky Mount. Funeral services were held Wednesday at 2 p.m. in Hillcrest Baptist Church at Galax, VA with Rev. Hobert Johnson and Rev. Carroll Clark officiating. Interment at Monta Vista Memory Gardens. Memorial contributions may be made to the Alzheimer's Research Center. (information from her obituary)

Betty married **Ralph Kirk Schuyler** on 16 Oct 1936. Ralph died 21 Apr 1980.

They had the following children:

291 F     i. **Janette (Janet) Schuyler.**

292 F     ii. **Geraldine Schuyler** was born 4 Mar 1942 in Grayson Co, VA. She died 22 Mar 2006 in Surry Co., NC.

Geraldine Schuyler Flippin, age 64, of Lowgap, passed away at Surry Community Nursing Center. She was a graduate of Roanoke Memorial Hospital X-Ray Technician School. Funeral service was held at 2 p.m. on Saturday, March 25, 2006 at Moody Funeral Home Chapel, conducted by the Rev. Joe Atkins. She was buried in Flat Top Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery. (obituary)

Geraldine married **Eugene Flippin.**

105. **Vera DeEtte Jarrell** (Ellard Grady (Grader), Richard (Dick) Walter, Ellis Franklin) was born 25 Sep 1922 in Surry Co., NC (Mt. Airy). She died 26 Dec 2008 in Forsyth Co., NC.



Mrs. Vera DeEtte Jarrell Park, 86, of 402 Ladonia Church Road, Mount Airy, passed away Friday, December 26, 2008, at Forsyth Medical Center in Winston-Salem. Mrs. Park was born September 25, 1922, in Surry County, to the late Ellard Grady and Mary Leota Vernon Jarrell. She was a homemaker and a member of Oak Grove Baptist Church. Surviving are three sons and daughters-in-law, Vernon Caldwell and Valarie Park of Winston-Salem, Coy Mack and Linda Park of Martinsville, VA, and David and Lynne Park of Winston-Salem; four grandchildren, Hank Watson Park of Charleston, SC, Tony Lloyd Park of Dallas, NC, Stuart Thomason Park of Winston-Salem, and Ashley Elizabeth Park of Winston-Salem; two great-grandchildren, Zackary Park and Rebecca Park; two sisters, Julie Jones of Ruther-Glen, VA, and Rebecca Ivylyn Swift of Mount Airy; and two brothers and a sister-in-law, Ellard "Tom" Jarrell and Garner and Linda Jarrell. In addition to her parents, Mrs. Park was preceded in death by her husband, Coy Mack Park, Sr.; and a grandson, Caldwell Pryor "Pete" Park. The funeral service will be held Sunday, December 28, 2008, at 2:00 PM at Oak Grove Baptist Church. The service will be conducted by the Rev. Alton Bledsoe, and burial will follow in the church cemetery. The family will receive friends Saturday night from 6:00 to 8:00 at Moody Funeral Home in Mount Airy. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Oak Grove Baptist Church, 272 Oak Grove Church Road, Mount Airy, NC 27030. (Moody Obituary)

Vera married **Coy Mack Park**, son of Lloyd Park and Mary Jones, on 1 Feb 1943. Coy was born 19 Aug 1917 in Surry Co., NC. He died 20 Jun 1988 in Surry Co., NC (Mt. Airy).

Coy Mack park, age 70, died at Northern Hospital of Surry County in Mount Airy, NC.

Coy and Vera had the following children:

- 293 M     i. **Vernon Caldwell Park.**  
Vernon married **Valarie.**
- 294 M     ii. **Coy Mack Park, Jr.** was born 15 Dec 1946 in Surry Co., NC.  
Coy married **Linda.**
- 295 M     iii. **David Glenn Park** was born 9 Mar 1953 in Surry Co., NC.  
David married **Lynne.**

106. **Ellard Vernon (Tom) Jarrell** (Ellard Grady (Grader), Richard (Dick) Walter, Ellis Franklin) was born 19 Mar 1925 in Surry Co., NC (Mt. Airy).

Ellard Vernon was 22 and lived in Mount Airy when married to Imogene Dezern (age 17) who lived in Lowgap. They were married by J. F. Wood (JP).

Mr. Ellard Vernon "Tom" Jarrell  
March 19, 1925 - November 03, 2010

Mr. Ellard Vernon "Tom" Jarrell, age 85 of Mt. Airy passed away at his home Wednesday, November 3, 2010. Mr. Jarrell was born in Surry County on March 19, 1925 to the late Ellard Grady and Mary Leota Vernon Jarrell. Mr. Jarrell served his country in the U.S. Marines during World War II. He retired as Solid Waste Manager from Surry County and continued the job of farming which he loved as long as his health permitted. Mr. Jarrell is survived by a daughter, Brenda White of Dobson; two sons and a daughter-in-law, Charles Jarrell of Ararat, NC and Mal and Susan Jarrell of Mt. Airy; three grandchildren and spouses, Brandy Renee and Mark Mauldin of Mt. Airy, Lisa Kay and Tracy Johnson of Dobson and Chris and Michelle White of Dobson; eight great-grandchildren; two sisters, Julie Jones of Ruther Glen, VA and Becky Swift of Mt. Airy; and one brother, Garner Jarrell of Mt. Airy. In addition to his parents, Mr. Jarrell was preceded in death by his wife, Imogene Dezern Jarrell; two sisters, Betty Schuler and Vera Park; and three brothers, Ellis Jarrell, Daniel Jarrell and Allen Jarrell. Funeral services will be conducted at Moody Funeral Home Saturday, November 6, 2010 at 11:00AM by Rev. Joe Atkins with burial to follow in Skyline Memory Gardens. The family will receive friends on Friday, November 5, 2010 from 6:00 until 8:

00 PM at Moody Funeral Home in Mt. Airy. The family would like to express their appreciation to the staff of Mountain Valley Hospice, especially Shelly Lowe and Carolyn McBride for the wonderful care Mr. Jarrell received during his illness. Flowers will be accepted or memorials may be made to Mountain Valley Hospice and Palliative Care 401 Technology Ln, Suite 200, Mt. Airy, NC 27030.

Ellard married **Imogene Dezern**, daughter of Roy Dezern and Ida Johnson, on 25 Apr 1947 in Surry Co., NC (Stewart Creek Township). Imogene was born 21 Apr 1929 in Danville, VA. She died 23 Oct 2007 in Surry Co., NC.

Imogene Dezern Jarrell lived in Lowgap, NC several years. She was born in Danville, VA.

Some researchers say her mother was Ida McKenny Dezern.

Imogene Dezern Jarrell, age 78, of Mt. Airy, passed away at her home. She was a homemaker. Funeral services were held October 26, 2007 at Moody Funeral Home Chapel of Mt. Airy conducted by Rev. Joe Atkins. Burial followed in the Skyline Memory Gardens. (obituary)

Ellard and Imogene had the following children:

296 M i. **Charles Thomas Jarrell** was born 23 Oct 1947 in Surry Co., NC.

Charles Thomas Jarrell was born in Mount Airy, NC per his sister Brenda in Feb. 2004.

Charles married **Penny Lynn Hall**, daughter of Rex Jerry Hall and Beatrice Marie Key, on c. 1974. Penny was born 4 Aug 1952 in Surry Co., NC. She died 22 Nov 2006 in Surry Co., NC.

Penny Hall Jarrell, age 54, of 330 Tom Jones Road, Ararat, died at Northern Hospital of Surry County. She was survived by her husband Charles; two aunts, Mary Davis and Helen Denny; and father-in-law and mother-in-law, Tom and Imogene Jarrell. A memorial service was conducted November 26 at Moody Funeral Home Chapel in Mount Airy, with Rev. Rickey Spencer officiating. (obituary) (No children were listed in her obituary.)

+ 297 F ii. **Brenda Jarrell** was born 24 Jan 1950.

+ 298 M iii. **Malcome (Malcomb) Vincent Jarrell** was born 4 Nov 1953.

107. **Julia Verona Jarrell** (Ellard Grady (Grader), Richard (Dick) Walter, Ellis Franklin) was born 31 Aug 1927 in Surry Co., NC (Mt. Airy).

Julia Jarrell's birth certificate (13-1272) lists her name as Julia Roseman Jarrell.

Julia married 1st Folger Doby, 2nd Clarence Lee Jones. She has children Alvin, Wilson, Nancy and Ellard but not sure by which husband.

Julie Jarrell lived at Ruther Glen, VA 22546. She worked at the post officer there.

Julia married (1) **Clarence Lee Jones**. Clarence died 29 Nov 1992.

They had the following children:

299 M i. **Alvin Jones**.

Julia also married (2) **Kermit L. Doby**, son of Raleigh Creed and Ona Doby Brown. Kermit was born 3 Jan 1926 in Surry Co., NC. He died 4 Aug 1946 in Lowgap, NC and was buried in Lowgap, NC.

Kermit L. Doby was age 20 and a bridegroom of four days when he was killed instantly Sunday, August 2, 1946 in Lowgap in an automobile accident. He was crushed to death. He was a WWII veteran, released from the Navy July 7, 1946. He spent 19 months overseas. He is buried at Roaring Gap Baptist Church Cemetery. (obituary)

Kermit Doby was age 20 and his wife Julia age 16 when he died. He was a veteran and was killed instantly, crushed head in auto accident. He is buried at Roaring Gap Church Cemetery in Lowgap, NC. (death certificate)



One source said his name was Folger Doby.

108. **John Allen Jarrell** (Ellard Grady (Grader), Richard (Dick) Walter, Ellis Franklin) was born 1 Jun 1930 in Surry Co., NC (Mt. Airy). He died 6 Jun 1998 in Brookneal, VA and was buried 9 Jun 1998 in Charlotte Co., VA (Mt. Carmel UM Ch. Cem.).

John Allen Jarrell married 1st Mildred Bennick and 2nd Bea Francis.

John Allen Jarrell, age 68, of 133 Ridge St., Brookneal, VA died June 6, 1998 at his home. Funeral services were held Tuesday, June 9, at 2 p.m. in Powell Funeral Home Chapel. Burial in Mt. Carmel United Methodist Church Cemetery, Charlotte County. (information from his obituary)

John married (1) **Mildred Benette (Bennick)**.

They had the following children:

- 300 F     i. **Karen J. Jarrell.**
- 301 M     ii. **Roger L. Jarrell.**
- 302 M     iii. **Stephen A. Jarrell.**
- 303 M     iv. **Randy Joe Jarrell** died 1 May 1990.

John also married (2) **Lucy Bea Francis**.

109. **Garner Roosevelt Jarrell** (Ellard Grady (Grader), Richard (Dick) Walter, Ellis Franklin) was born 26 Feb 1933 in Surry Co., NC (Mt. Airy).

Garner Jarrell was in service from 1953-1955.

Garner was a salesman at J. C. Penney's during 1962-1963 (Mt. Airy City Directory)

Garner Jarrell, Sr. was treasurer of the Masonic Renfro Lodge No. 691 in 1987.

Garner and Jeanette divorced 10 Jun 1990 and he later married Linda Marion. Garner was 58 when he married Linda (age 36)

Garner Jarrell and wife Linda started preparing lunch for a group of citizens 55 years and older in the Beulah community at the Oak Grove Baptist Church in 1996. They personally fund the meals for 30-60 senior who attend the gathering each month. They prepare a meat, two or three vegetables, homemade bread and dessert. An article in "The Mount Airy News" dated June 7, 2001 stated they had been doing this for five years. They enjoy doing this for the community. At a senior luncheon on March 5, 1997 Garner was honored with a surprise of birthday gifts presented to him from the seniors. Linda has her own business called the Market Cafe on Pine Ridge Road at the Mount Airy Stockyards. The menu includes 10 meats and 12 vegetables, various sandwiches and homemade pies and cakes.

On behalf of the children and staff at the Masonic Home for Children in Oxford, Rev. David R. Grissom, Administrator, thanked Garner and Linda Jarrell for presenting the Masonic Home with a check for \$5,649.00 on Dec. 17, 1998. ("The Mount Airy News" dated Jan. 24, 1999)

Garner and wife Linda sold fresh-cut Fraser fir trees to raise money for the Oxford Orphanage during the Christmas season 2003. They sold for \$25 each. All the proceeds went to the children at the orphanage at Oxford, NC. Garner was quoted in "The Mount Airy News" that "Nobody wants to see a child without a Christmas present.

It's worth all the work." Garner has loved helping others since he was a young man working for the Salvation Army, so when he became a Mason, he found another outlet for helping others. He said, "I got active with the Salvation Army. We used to give out Christmas stuff to needy families," he noted. "I love the feeling you get when you're giving back and helping other people." (The Mount Airy News Nov. 27, 2003)



Sources: Becky Jarrell Swift Nov. 1987, Newspaper articles

Garner married (1) **Ellen (Ella) Jeanette Moore**, daughter of George Moore and Lula Maude Flinchum, on 1 Jun 1952 in Surry Co., NC. Ellen was born 20 Jul 1934 in Surry Co., NC.

Jeanette Jarrell started attending Antioch Baptist Church in 1959. She was in the same Sunday School Class for forty seven years. Her daughter Mary Ellen joined the church in 1967. Her husband Owen Barber started attending the church, joined, and was baptized. They were married June 17, 2000.

Ellen Jeanette Morre married 2nd William James O'Hara. He died March 31, 1995 at his home at 504 Maple Grove Church Road. (information from his obituary). She married 3rd Owen Barber.

On October 19, 1986 Jeanette Jarrell Barber (WMU Director) was a member of the groundbreaking ceremony at Antioch Baptist Church.

Garner and Ellen had the following children:

- + 304 M i. **Garner Roosevelt (Nick) Jarrell, Jr.** was born 5 Apr 1953.
- 305 F ii. **Mary Ellen Jarrell** was born 6 Jun 1956 in Surry Co., NC.

Mary Ellen Jarrell was pictured with her Holstein calf in "The Mount Airy News" when she was 14 years old. Her father had ordered her the calf and she had visions of a weeks old animal frisking about the Jarrell farm. The calf arrived, all 1,430 pounds of her. It turns out the "calf" is a grown animal about to become a mother in another month.

Mary married **James Gaylean**.

Garner also married (2) **Linda Darnell Flint Marion**, daughter of James C. Flint and Mary Ann Sower, on 29 Dec 1991 in Surry Co., NC. Linda was born 12 Sep 1955 in Roanoke, VA.

110. **Ivlyln Rebecca (Becky) Jarrell** (Ellard Grady (Grader), Richard (Dick) Walter, Ellis Franklin) was born 8 Dec 1935 in Surry Co., NC (Mt. Airy).

Ivlyln Rebecca (Becky) Swift lived at 283 Woltz Atkins Road, Mount Airy, NC 27030 (336-352-4856).

Becky suffered from Alheizmers from at least February 2010.

Ivlyln married **Harvey Jackson Swift**, son of Harvey Swift and Wavy Mayes, on 7 May 1955 in Surry Co., NC. Harvey was born 19 Dec 1932 in Surry Co., NC. He died 26 Feb 1986 in Surry Co., NC and was buried in Surry Co., NC (Oak Grove Baptist Ch. Cem.).

Harvey Jackson (Jack) worked at Krogers and was also a farmer. He served in the military service 1953-1955 and obtained the rank of Cpl.

Source: Family Bible of Becky Swift (Nov. 1987)

Harvey and Ivlyln had the following children:

- + 306 M i. **Harvey Jackson Swift, Jr.** was born 23 Oct 1958.
- 307 F ii. **Susan Rebecca Swift** was born 22 Jun 1961 in Surry Co., NC.  
Susan married **David Randall Wheeler**, son of Clyde Carlton Wheeler and Doris Marie Young, on 3 May 1986 in Surry Co., NC. David was born 19 Jan 1955 in Durham Co., NC.
- 308 M iii. **William Grady Swift** was born 18 Jul 1965 in Surry Co., NC.

William Grady Swift and Brinda Gail Allen married in the King Church of Christ. The Rev. Jerry S. Allen, pastor of Gospel of Grace Church and father of the bride, officiated. Brinda graduated from North Forsyth Senior High School, Surry Community College and the



University of NC at Charlotte. She was employed at Blue Ridge/Burke Insurance, Winston-Salem office. William Grady graduated from Surry Community College and was employed at the North Carolina Granite Corporation in Mount Airy as chief estimator. Their wedding trip was to Tennessee and they made their home in Mount Airy. (newspaper article)

William married **Brinda Gail Allen**, daughter of Rev. Jerry Silas (Skip) Allen and Frances Kay Rumley, on 24 Mar 1991 in Stokes Co., NC (King).

309 F iv. **Sara Caroline Swift** was born 17 Sep 1971 in Surry Co., NC.

Sara Caroline Swift became the bride of Bradley "Brad" Monroe Gwyn on Saturday at 3 p.m. at Oak Grove Baptist Church by the Rev. Grady Travette, former pastor. Sara Caroline graduated from North Surry High School and the University of NC at Chapel Hill with a B.S. degree in mathematics. She is employed as an account administrator with the North Carolina Trust Company. Brad graduated from North Surry High School and the University of NC at Charlotte with a B.S. degree in civil engineering. He was employed at the Univ. of NC at Charlotte as the assistant director of capital improvements. The couple made their home in Greensboro. ("The Mount Airy News")

Sara married **Bradley (Brad) Monroe Gwyn**, son of Bill M. Gwyn and Louise Dunbar, on 20 Apr 1996 in Surry Co., NC. Bradley was born 25 Jun 1970 in Surry Co., NC.

112. **Grover Quincy Jarrell** (Jesse Grover, Richard (Dick) Walter, Ellis Franklin) was born 1 Apr 1925 in Surry Co., NC. He died 27 Feb 1987 and was buried in Surry Co., NC (Blue Ridge Baptist Ch. Cem.).

Quincey was a preacher and is buried at Blue Ridge Baptist Church Cemetery in Surry Co., NC. Question about his birth date and parents.

Source: Surry Co. Register of Births

Grover married **Mary Lou Puckett**, daughter of William Hasten Puckett and Lena Davis, on 30 Jul 1949 in Surry Co., NC (Franklin Township). Mary was born 4 Oct 1929 in Surry Co., NC.

Mary Lou Puckett Jarrell was a member of Pine Ridge Volunteer Fire Department's ladies auxiliary in 2002. She was pictured in The Mount Airy News with others March 21, 2002.



Grover and Mary had the following children:

- + 310 M i. **Grover Hasten Jarrell** was born 12 Dec 1949.
- 311 F ii. **Judy Carolyn Jarrell** was born 23 Aug 1951 in Surry Co., NC (St. Creek Twp).  
Did she marry Fred Austin McCraw Sr.?
- + 312 M iii. **Johnny Wayne Jarrell** was born 22 Jun 1955.

113. **Richard Alfred Jarrell** (Jesse Grover, Richard (Dick) Walter, Ellis Franklin) was born 26 May 1925 in Surry Co., NC (Franklin Twp). He died 14 Oct 1963 and was buried in Surry Co., NC (Crooked Oak Cem.).

Richard Alfred Jarrell's grave marker shows birth date as 26 May 1925 and death date as 14 Oct 1963, WWII EN2 US Navy NC. He is buried at Crooked Cemetery (Zion Hill). While in the US Navy he was stationed at New London, Conn.

Richard married **Dorothy Ruth Larkin**.

Richard and Dorothy had the following children:

313 M i. **Richard Alfred Jarrell, Jr.** was born 1 Jan 1949 in Surry Co., NC (Mt. Airy).

Richard A. Jarrell, Jr. was pictured in the Mount Airy paper as being the first 1949 baby born there. He won many prizes from Mount Airy merchants.

Source: Surry Co. Register of Births

121. **James Alfred Jarrell** (William Hobert, Richard (Dick) Walter, Ellis Franklin) was born 15 Oct 1928 in Little Patrick, VA.

James Alfred Jarrell served in the military 1950-1952. His rank was Private.

Source: Dorothy Mable Jarrell

James married **Dorothy Mable Bruce**, daughter of Homer Hegg Bruce and Laura Mae Carter, on 18 Oct 1950 in Ashland, VA. Dorothy was born 27 Feb 1935 in A.P. Hill, VA.

They had the following children:

+ 314 M i. **James (Jimmy) Alfred Jarrell, II** was born 14 Mar 1952.

+ 315 M ii. **Larry Allen Jarrell** was born 15 Dec 1954.

+ 316 M iii. **Bryan Keith Jarrell** was born 5 Sep 1957.

317 F iv. **Lori Jean Jarrell** was born 2 Nov 1969 in Winchester, VA.

Lori was expecting a daughter in May (year?). She was planning to name her Chandler Laura. Lori's address in the late 1990s was P. O. Box 401, Bowling Green, VA 22427 (804-633-6947)

Lori married **Syr Gladding Thomas** on 10 Mar 1990.

132. **Mary Lucille Jarrell** (James Walter, Lafayette (Layfette) Fountain, Ellis Franklin) was born 17 Apr 1918 in Surry Co., NC (S. Crk Twp).

Lucille said that her parents wouldn't let her date much during school. She lived in Richmond, VA at one time.



Mary married **Alonzo Lee Davis, Jr.**, son of Alonzo Lee Davis, Sr. and Linda Hodges, on 19 Oct 1953 in Guilford Co., NC. Alonzo was born 7 Oct 1913 in Grayson Co., VA. He died 24 May 1998 in Surry Co., NC and was buried 26 May 1998 in Surry Co., NC (Mountain View Baptist Ch. Cem.).

Alonzo Lee Davis, Jr. was age 84 when he died at his home on Davis Road, Mt. Airy, NC, on a Sunday afternoon, 24 May 1998. He was a veteran of the U.S. Army/Air Force, having served in WWII. He was a retired farmer, owner and operator of Davis Heating and Air Conditioning, and a member and past master of Round Peak Masonic Lodge #616 A.F.&A.M. He was a horse show enthusiast and an avid Ham Radio Operator. He was preceded in death by three brothers, Price, Caldwell and Ralph Davis. His funeral service was held at Moody Funeral Home Chapel in Mt. Airy conducted by Rev. Tony Holder and Rev. Joe Atkins. He was buried in Mountain View Baptist Church Cemetery with full Masonic Burial Rites. (info from his obituary)

Alonzo and Mary had the following children:

+ 318 F i. **Donna Lou Davis.**

319 M ii. **Roland Jackson Davis (Jack)** was born 8 Dec 1953 in Surry Co., NC.

Jack Davis is not married and was living with his mother Lucille Davis in 2003.

+ 320 M iii. **James (Jimmy) Caldwell Davis** was born 17 Mar 1959.

133. **Ellis Woodrow Jarrell** (James Walter, Lafayette (Lafayette) Fountain, Ellis Franklin) was born 4 Feb 1920 in Surry Co., NC. He died 30 May 2000 in Surry Co., NC (Elkin) and was buried 2 Jun 2000 in Surry Co., NC.



Ellis Woodrow Jarrell's telephone number is 352-4273.

Ellis Woodrow Jarrell was 35 and Eva Sue was 17 when they married. They later divorced. She later married Ed Bell. Woodrow and Eva Sue had son Tony.

Woodrow was a clerk at P. Y. Snow Grocery in 1966 and lived at 1114 toast Road with wife Eva. (The 1966 Mt. Airy Survey Directory)

Ellis and his 2nd wife Hassie were living together up to his death in May 2000. Woodrow's son Tony was living at 761 Round Peak Road (352-3290).

Woodrow Jarrell was age 80 when he died May 30, 2000 in Hugh Chatham Memorial Hospital, Elkin. He was retired from the Department of Transportation. He served in WWII with the U.S. Army (PFC) and was a member of Ivy Green Baptist Church. The funeral service was held at Moody Funeral Home Chapel in Mt. Airy, conducted by Rev. Junior Easter and Elder Joe Atkins. Pallbearers were Tony Jarrell, Eddie Peele, Jimmy Davis, Josh Jarrell, Jack Davis and Denton Payne. Buried at Round Peak Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Surry Co., NC. (info from obituary)

Source: Surry Co. Indexed Register of Marriages, Marie Cockerham April 1993

Ellis married (1) **Eva Sue Cockerham**, daughter of Coy Cockerham and Ruby Lena Holder, on 9 Sep 1955 in Surry Co., NC. Eva was born 23 Oct 1938 in Surry Co., NC (Mt. Airy).

They had the following children:

- + 321 M i. **Tony Ellis Jarrell** was born 8 Sep 1956.

Ellis also married (2) **Hassie Moore Mayes (2nd wife)**.

Hassie Moore Mayes Jarrell was married first to Curtis H. Mayes. Their son Delane Dale Mayes, age 48, of Lowgap, passed away July 14, 2010 at his home. He was born April 14, 1962, in Surry County. He was survived by a daughter Sunny Noel Mayes of Fries, VA; two sons, Justin Mayes and Coty Mayes, both of Lowgap; and his mother Hassie of Lowgap, three sisters and a brother. He was buried at Ladonia Baptist Church Cemetery. (obituary of Delane Dale Mayes)



135. **Virginia Louise Jarrell** (James Walter, Lafayette (Lafayette) Fountain, Ellis Franklin) was born 16 Oct 1927 in Surry Co., NC.

Virginia Jarrell Pullian lived in Winter Park, FL and had two daughters. Her husband Ed was dead. (info from Lucille Davis, May 1999)

Virginia married **Edward Pullian** in Washington, DC.

Family may live in Michigan.

Edward and Virginia had the following children:

- 322 F i. **Debbie Pullian**.  
323 F ii. **Kathy Pullian**.

137. **Willie Ester Cockerham** (Maggie Lourane (Louigane) Jarrell, Lafayette (Lafayette) Fountain, Ellis Franklin) was born 26 Dec 1914. He died 27 Mar 1993 and was buried in Surry Co., NC (New Life Baptist Ch., Beulah area).

Willie Cockerham was married three times, 1st to Irene Jarrell, 2nd to Grace (surname unknown) and 3rd (name



unknown). (per Marie Jarrell)

Family members say he died in Surry Co. No record was found in Surry Co.

Willie married (1) **Lillie Irene Jarrell**, daughter of Howard Jarrell and Pearl Hawks. Lillie was born in Surry Co., NC.

Irene Jarrell married Buddy J. Bowman. Her birth record was not found in Surry Co. May live in Miami, FL.

Willie and Lillie had the following children:

324 M i. **Billy Cockerham**.

Billy Cockerham was in Florida per Lucille Jarrell Davis.

Willie also married (2) **Grace Martin**.

Lucille Jarrell Davis said Grace Martin was married to Willie Cockerham. Marriage not found in Surry.

138. **Raymond Cleveland Cockerham** (Maggie Lourane (Louigane) Jarrell, Lafayette (Lafayette) Fountain, Ellis Franklin) was born 15 May 1915 in Surry Co., NC. He died 28 Jun 1961 in Surry Co., NC and was buried in Surry Co., NC (Salem Fork, Dobson).

Ray was a guitar player. ("Strings of Life")

Raymond Cockerham died in Burke Co., NC at Broughton Hospital in Morganton. The death record index says Surry Co. He was a carpenter and lived on Circle Street in Mt. Airy at one time. He died of cardio vascular disease, schizophrenic reaction.

Raymond married **Lena Viola Snow**.

Lena Snow Cockerham was living in Dobson in May 2003 per Lucille Jarrell Davis.

Raymond and Lena had the following children:

325 F i. **Ramona Sue Cockerham** was born 27 Feb 1946 in Surry Co., NC.

Ramona had a twin sister Toni Lou Cockerham.

326 F ii. **Toni Lou Cockerham** was born 27 Feb 1946 in Surry Co., NC.

Toni hung herself (per Marie Cockerham). She was a twin to Ramona.

327 F iii. **Jan Lee Cockerham** was born 30 Jun 1953 in Forsyth Co., NC.

328 M iv. **Danny Graylyn Cockerham** was born 10 Jun 1955 in Surry Co., NC.

139. **Ronald Lafayette (Lafayette) Cockerham** (Maggie Lourane (Louigane) Jarrell, Lafayette (Lafayette) Fountain, Ellis Franklin) was born 8 Dec 1918 in Surry Co., NC. He died 30 Dec 1959 in Forsyth Co., NC and was buried in Surry Co., NC (Flat Rock P.B. Ch.Cem.).

Ronald Lafayette Cockerham died of a brain injury in an automobile accident (44-745). Family members say his name is Fayette.

Ronald married **Nancy Ella Holder**, daughter of Webb Holder and Bessie.

Lives near Lucille Jarrell Davis on Lafayette Road off Woltz Atkins Road (May 2003)

Ronald and Nancy had the following children:

329 F i. **Francis Louise Cockerham** was born 16 Oct 1943 in Surry Co., NC.

Per Marie Cockerham, Junior Cockerham looks just like Gettis Cockerham. Not sure if his first name is Carlie. A Carlie Junior Cockerham was found in a Surry County record.

- 330 M    ii. **Dennis Wilson Cockerham** was born 26 Mar 1949 in Surry Co., NC.  
 331 F    iii. **Cynthia Dianne Cockerham** was born 29 Sep 1956 in Surry Co., NC.

144. **Ray Woodrow Cockerham** (Maggie Lourane (Louigane) Jarrell, Lafayette (Layfette) Fountain, Ellis Franklin) was born 22 Feb 1930 in Surry Co., NC.

Ray W. Cockerham was age 22 when he married Lucille Johnson in Dobson (10-104). He was living on Factory Street in Mt. Airy in May 2003 per Lucille Jarrell Davis. He lived in the same house that Clayton Williams and wife Mary Rose Jarrell Williams lived in across from the furniture factory that burned on Factory Street.

Ray married **Lucille Johnson**, daughter of Elbert Johnson and Mamie McCraw, on 21 Jun 1952 in Surry Co., NC. Lucille was born 28 Apr 1933 in Surry Co., NC.

They had the following children:

- 332 F    i. **Deborah Gail Cockerham** was born 5 Feb 1955 in Surry Co., NC.  
 + 333 F    ii. **Sandra Gay Cockerham** was born 4 Jan 1957.

145. **Laura Marie Jarrell** (Dazzie (Dasie) Dean Jarrell, Lafayette (Layfette) Fountain, Ellis Franklin) was born 13 Apr 1920 in Surry Co., NC (Dobson). She died 24 Jan 1996 in Forsyth Co., NC (W-Salem) and was buried 26 Jan 1996 in Stokes Co., NC (Mt. Olive Baptist Ch. Cem.).



Laura Marie's father is unknown. She was born to Dazzy Jarrell before she married Aubrey Skinner.

Marie Jarrell Cockerham, age 75, of Flynt Road in King, NC died Wednesday Jan. 24, 1996 at Forsyth memorial Hospital after a lengthy illness. She was retired from Troutman Industries in Walnut Cove and was a member of Mount Olive Baptist Church where funeral service was conducted by Rev. Yates Wilkinson. Pallbearers were Ronald Kiser, Stanley Smith, Kevin Webster, Gray Webster, Dennis Cockerham and Junior Cockerham. (info from obit.)

Laura married **Gettis Columbus Cockerham**, son of Maggie Jarrell, on 29 Oct 1939 in Martinsville, VA. Gettis was born 1 Jun 1920 in Surry Co., NC. He died 10 Feb 1979 in Forsyth Co., NC (W-Salem) and was buried 12 Feb 1979 in Stokes Co., NC (Mt. Olive Baptist Ch. Cem.).

Gettis Columbus Cockerham, age 58, of King, Rt. 4, died on Saturday morning at Forsyth memorial Hospital, Winston-Salem. He had been seriously ill for two weeks. He was employed at the Forsyth County Maintenance Dept. His funeral was held at Mt. Olive Baptist Church in Stokes Co., NC with Rev. William H. Pope presiding. Pallbearers were Dennis Cockerham, Junior Cockerham, Steve Boles, Bill Marshall, Fred Smith and Sam Spainhour.

Gettis and Laura had the following children:

- + 334 F    i. **Annie Faye Cockerham** was born 28 Jan 1941.

146. **Mary Lou Jarrell** (Dazzie (Dasie) Dean Jarrell, Lafayette (Layfette) Fountain, Ellis Franklin) was born 27 Jun 1922 in Surry Co., NC (Franklin Twp). was buried in Stokes Co., NC (Quaker Gap Baptist Ch. Cem.).

Mary Lou Jarrell's father is unknown. She was born to Dazzy Jarrell before she married Aubrey Skinner. Mary Lou moved to Loudoun Co., VA with her mother and lived there until she was five years old. She then moved back to NC to Pilot Mountain where she lived until age 8 and her family moved to Stokes Co., NC. She probably lived with her grandfather Fountain Jarrell when she came back to Pilot Mountain and moved with her grandparents to Stokes Co.

Mary Lou McKnight, age 67, Rt. 5, King, died enroute to Forsyth Memorial Hospital on Tuesday night. She was a member of Quaker Gap Baptist Church where funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Friday by the Rev. James Baldwin. (info from obit.)

Source: Marie Cockerham, "The Heritage of Stokes Co., NC, Vol. I,

Mary married **Wiley Ray McKnight**, son of Henry Lemuel McKnight and Carrie Matilda Warden, on 19 May 1940 in Carroll Co., VA (Hillsville). Wiley was born 17 Jun 1919 in Forsyth Co., NC.

They had the following children:

- 335 F     i. **Mary Ann Frances McKnight** was born 25 Jan 1941.  
Mary married **Jay Lee Johnson** on 25 Oct 1959. Jay was born 28 Dec 1937.
- + 336 F     ii. **Judith Elaine McKnight** was born 4 Oct 1947.
- + 337 F     iii. **Doris Rae (Dottie) McKnight** was born 15 Sep 1949.

147. **Virginia Skinner** (Dazzie (Dasie) Dean Jarrell, Lafayette (Layfette) Fountain, Ellis Franklin) was born 28 Jul 1928.

Virginia married **Robert Reid**. Robert was born 27 Feb 1926.

They had the following children:

- 338 M     i. **Robert Reid, Jr.** was born 6 Dec 1947.
- 339 F     ii. **Patricia Reid (Patty)** was born 8 May 1949.
- 340 M     iii. **Steven Reid** was born 8 Jun 1951.
- 341 F     iv. **Charlotte Reid** was born 19 Oct 1953.

148. **Ruby Louise Skinner** (Dazzie (Dasie) Dean Jarrell, Lafayette (Layfette) Fountain, Ellis Franklin) was born 29 Dec 1929.

Ruby Louise Edwards address was P. O. Box 83, Sterling, VA 22170 in 1993.

Ruby married **James Calvin Edwards**, son of John Litton Edwards and Dora Belle Carter, on 18 Feb 1948 in Loudoun Co., VA. James was born 5 Mar 1926.

They had the following children:

- 342 M     i. **James Calvin Edwards, Jr.** was born 24 May 1949.
- 343 M     ii. **Ronald Wayne Edwards** was born 10 Dec 1950.
- 344 F     iii. **Diana Louise Edwards** was born 4 Jan 1952.
- 345 F     iv. **Janet Marie Edwards** was born 25 Jan 1954.
- 346 F     v. **Linda Sue Edwards** was born 30 Nov 1955.
- 347 F     vi. **Karen Ann Edwards** was born 29 Aug 1959.

149. **Twila Dean Skinner** (Dazzie (Dasie) Dean Jarrell, Lafayette (Layfette) Fountain, Ellis Franklin) was born 16 Apr 1931. He died 22 May 1992.

Information on Twila Dean Skinner Edwards family from Marie Cockerham in 1994.

Twila married **Floyd Warren Edwards**.

Twila and Floyd had the following children:

- 348 F i. **Arlene Edwards (twin).**
- 349 F ii. **Darlene Edwards (twin).**
- 350 M iii. **Roy Edwards.**
- 351 M iv. **Allen Edwards.**
- 352 F v. **Elizabeth Edwards.**
- 353 F vi. **Sandra Edwards.**
- 354 F vii. **Debra Edwards.**

150. **John (Johnny) Aubrey Skinner, Jr.** (Dazzie (Dasie) Dean Jarrell, Lafayette (Layfette) Fountain, Ellis Franklin) was born 18 Feb 1933.

John Aubrey Jr.'s address was 11 Belmont Place, Leesburry, VA 22075 in 1993.

John married **Mattie Lucille Hackney**, daughter of James Cole Hackney and Mildred Alberta Long, on 10 Dec 1951 in Fredrick, MD. Mattie was born 19 Nov 1935.

They had the following children:

- 355 M i. **John Michael Skinner** was born 28 Jul 1952.
- 356 F ii. **Kathy Lucille Skinner.**
- 357 F iii. **Wanda Lee Skinner.**
- 358 F iv. **Julia Ann Skinner** was born 12 Nov 1964.
- 359 M v. **Aubrey Dean Skinner** was born 3 Oct 1967.

152. **Inez Irene Mayes** (Bessie Martha (Dasmel) Jarrell, Lafayette (Layfette) Fountain, Ellis Franklin) was born 24 Aug 1920 in Surry Co., NC. She died 27 Mar 1997 in Surry Co., NC (Toast) and was buried 29 Mar 1997 in Surry Co., NC (Skyline Memory Gardens, Mt. Airy).

Inez Mayes Bobbitt, age 76, of 119 South Franklin road, Mount Airy, died Thursday afternoon at her home. She retired from Perry Manufacturing. Funeral services were held Saturday, March 29, 1997 at Moody Funeral Home Chapel in Mount Airy conducted by Elder Lacy Gates. (info from obit.)

Inez married **Sidney Marvin Bobbitt** on 27 Feb 1946 in Surry Co., NC.

They had the following children:

- 360 F i. **Sheila (Sheilah) Ann Bobbitt** was born 19 Mar 1947 in Surry Co., NC.  
Sheila married **Jimmy McCraw.**
- 361 M ii. **Lindsey Marvin Bobbitt** was born 24 Feb 1951 in Surry Co., NC.  
Lindsey married **Deborah Ann (Debbe) Pennix**, daughter of Roy William Pennix and Martha A. Matthews, on 4 Jul 1969 in Surry Co., NC. Deborah was born 11 May 1951 in NC.

153. **Ruth Angela Mayes** (Bessie Martha (Dasmel) Jarrell, Lafayette (Layfette) Fountain, Ellis Franklin) was born 28 Aug 1922 in Surry Co., NC.

Ruth married (1) **John Thomas McKnight**, son of Henry Lemuel McKnight and Carrie Warden, in Stokes Co., NC.

John and Ruth had the following children:

- + 362 M i. **John Kenneth McKnight.**
- 363 F ii. **Deloris Kay McKnight.**  
Deloris married (1) **Norman Smith.**  
Deloris also married (2) **Bill Gregg.**  
Deloris also married (3) **Bruce Dodson.**
- 364 F iii. **Teresa Mae McKnight.**
- 365 M iv. **Stevie Wayne McKnight.**  
Stevie married **Marsha Mannings.**

Ruth also married (2) **Paul Lytle.**

They had the following children:

- 366 M v. **Paul Lytle Jr..**

155. **Wayne Matthew Mayes** (Bessie Martha (Dasmel) Jarrell, Lafayette (Lafayette) Fountain, Ellis Franklin) was born 25 Aug 1926 in Louden Co., VA. He died 1985 in Surry Co., NC (Elkin).

Wayne Matthew Mayes died of a heart attack. He run the Village Bar-B-Que.

Wayne married **Della (Bell) Dean Nichols** in York, SC.

They had the following children:

- 367 M i. **Wayne Anthony (Tony) Mayes.**

163. **Roy Tolbert Edwards** (Susan Bertha Jarrell, Lafayette (Lafayette) Fountain, Ellis Franklin) was born 28 Aug 1931 in Surry Co., NC. He died 7 Nov 1989 in Rowan Co., NC.

Roy T. Edwards, age 58, 2716 Von Thuringer Ct., Charlotte, died Tuesday, Nov. 7, 1989 at the VA Hospital in Salisbury, NC. He was a graduate of Duke University, class of 1961. He was a self employed manufacturer's representative. He was an Army veteran of the Korean Conflict. A memorial service was at 4:30 p.m. Friday, Nov. 10, 1989 at Christ Episcopal Church Chapel with Rev. Henry N. Parsley officiating. (information from his obituary)

Roy married **Madeline A..**

They had the following children:

- 368 F i. **Laura Edwards.**
- 369 F ii. **Susan Edwards.**

169. **Lillian Irene Jarrell** (Columbus (Columbia) Howard, Lafayette (Lafayette) Fountain, Ellis Franklin) was born 12 Jul 1924 in Surry Co., NC.

Lillian Irene Jarrell's birth records lists her mother as Pearl M. Barker born in VA. Mrs. C. C. Wall MD signed the certificate in Ararat, NC.

Irene and Bill Huggins lived in Miami, FL in early 1994 per Marie Cockerham.

Lillian married (1) **Willie Cockerham (1st).**

Marriage of Willie Cockerham and Grace not found in Surry Co.

Willie and Lillian had the following children:

370 M i. **Billy Cockerham.**

Lillian also married (2) **Bill Huggins (2nd).**

174. **Betty Sue Jarrell** (Ellis Parker, Lafayette (Lafayette) Fountain, Ellis Franklin) was born 23 Oct 1945 in Stokes Co., NC.

Betty Sue Jarrell Flinchum lived in Walnut Cove in April 1993. She has the Fountain Jarrell family Bible per Linda Kay April 1993. Betty's telephone number is 593-5410.

Betty married **Bobby Flinchum** on 16 Jan 1964 in Stokes Co., NC.

They had the following children:

- + 371 F i. **Deborah Lynn Flinchum** was born 14 Apr 1966.
- + 372 M ii. **Bobby Wayne Flinchum** was born 11 Sep 1970.
- 373 M iii. **Steven Greg Flinchum** was born 17 Jan 1972.
- 374 M iv. **Kevin Alan Flinchum** was born 5 Mar 1974.

175. **Margaret Ann Jarrell** (Ellis Parker, Lafayette (Lafayette) Fountain, Ellis Franklin) was born 14 May 1948 in Stokes Co., NC.

Margaret Ann Jarrell Marshall lived in Westfield in April 1993. Margaret and Roger Marshall had three granddaughters in June 2003, Asley Erana Marshall, Emily Rose Marshall and Elsabele Ann Marshall.

Margaret married **Roger Dale Marshall** on 8 Mar 1969 in Stokes Co., NC.

They had the following children:

- 375 M i. **Randy Dale Marshall** was born 12 Aug 1969.
- 376 M ii. **Scotty Dale Marshall** was born 30 Jul 1970.

176. **Linda Kay Jarrell** (Ellis Parker, Lafayette (Lafayette) Fountain, Ellis Franklin) was born 8 Dec 1949 in Stokes Co., NC.

Linda Kay's phone number is 593.2974. Did she marry 12-14 or 12-16-1968?

Linda married **Billy Ray Booth** on 16 Dec 1968 in Stokes Co., NC.

They had the following children:

- + 377 F i. **Susan Annette Booth** was born 13 Jun 1970.
- + 378 M ii. **Jeffrey Booth** was born 27 Aug 1971.

177. **Harold Dean Jarrell** (Ellis Parker, Lafayette (Lafayette) Fountain, Ellis Franklin) was born 30 May 1952 in Stokes Co., NC.

Harold Dean Jarrell and wife Faye were separated in April 1993. Harold Dean lived in King in April 1993. They had no grandchildren in June 2003.

Harold married **Faye Newsome.**

They had the following children:

- 379 F i. **Carrie Lee Jarrell** was born 28 Nov 1977.

380 F     ii. **Allison Dean Jarrell** was born 27 Feb 1980.

381 F     iii. **Sandy Jarrell** was born 26 Mar 1981.

178. **Ellis Parker Jarrell, Jr.** (Ellis Parker, Lafayette (Layfette) Fountain, Ellis Franklin) was born 20 Aug 1953 in Stokes Co., NC.

Ellis Parker, Jr. lived in King in April 1993. He worked at Reynolds and lived near Hanging Rock State Park on Forrest Road. Turn right at Danbury Hospital (when coming from Hanging Rock) and he lives 1st house on left. He has large old pictures (possibly of the older Fountain Jarrell). (593-2341).

Ellis married **Bonnie Flinchum** on May 1974 in Stokes Co., NC.

Bonnie Flinchum is Bobby Flinchum's sister.

Ellis and Bonnie had the following children:

+   382 F     i. **Nindy Joe Jarrell** was born 23 Dec 1973.

383 F     ii. **Nikkie Nichole Jarrell** was born 6 Apr 1984.

179. **Clifford Franklin Jarrell** (Ellis Parker, Lafayette (Layfette) Fountain, Ellis Franklin) was born 31 Jan 1959 in Stokes Co., NC.

Clifford F. Jarrell lived in Germanton in April 1993.

Clifford married **Vickey Bennett** on 1 May 1977 in Stokes Co., NC.

They had the following children:

+   384 F     i. **Brandi Lynn Jarrell** was born 23 Mar 1980.

385 M     ii. **Clifford Franklin Jarrell, Jr.**

180. **James Michael (Mickey) Jarrell** (Ellis Parker, Lafayette (Layfette) Fountain, Ellis Franklin) was born 5 Oct 1960 in Stokes Co., NC.

James Michael Jarrell lived in Rural Hall in April 1993.

James married **Darlene Dowell** on 27 May 1978 in Stokes Co., NC.

They had the following children:

+   386 M     i. **James David Jarrell.**

387 F     ii. **Virginia Rena Jarrell** was born 2 Aug 1982.

181. **Oscar Odell Jarrell** (Ellis Parker, Lafayette (Layfette) Fountain, Ellis Franklin) was born 8 Mar 1926 in Surry Co., NC. He died 6 Sep 1998 in Durham, NC and was buried 9 Sep 1998 in High Point, NC (Floral Garden Park Cemetery).

Oscar Odell Jarrell was called "Zero." He was the son of Vadie Mae Tilley Jarrell. He married Virginia Dason (per Betty Flinchum). They had seven children before his wife passed away. (per Marie Cockerham April 1993). The names of the children were given by Betty Flinchum (not known if they are in order by birth or not). Betty listed them as David, Darrell, James, William, Nancey, Genetta and Sara.

Oscar "Zero" Jarrell, age 72, a former resident of Pickett Place, High Point, died Sunday, Sept. 6, 1998 in the VA Medical Center in Durham following a four-month illness. He was a Navy veteran of WWII. He was one of the best, if not the best, offset pressman and was employed by Douglas Printing for many years and then by Design Concepts. Funeral services were held Wednesday at 2 p.m. in the Harold C. Davis Funeral Chapel by the Rev.

Paul Fischer and Craig Jarrell. (info from obit.)

Oscar married **Virginia Dason**.

They had the following children:

- 388 F     i. **Nancey Ann Jarrell**.  
Nancey married **Tommy Miller**.
- 389 F     ii. **Genetta Mae Jarrell**.  
Genetta married **David Spratt**.
- 390 F     iii. **Sara Kathern (Kathy) Jarrell**.  
Sara married (**unknown**) **Bell**.
- 391 M     iv. **Darrell Lee Jarrell**.
- 392 M     v. **William Don Jarrell**.
- 393 M     vi. **James Ray Jarrell**.
- 394 M     vii. **David Lee Jarrell**.

184. **Gladys M. Jarrell** (Raymond Sampson (Samson), Lafayette (Layfette) Fountain, Ellis Franklin).



Gladys married **James (Jimmy) William Hackney**.

Address for James W. Hackney and Gladys M. Hackney in April 1999 was 120 Whetstone Court, Stephenson, VA 22656 (540) 722-3222.

In email from Becky Hackney 4-8-2002 (BECKONHALL@aol.com) she wrote, "Dad has lung cancer. He is undergoing treatment to keep the tumor from growing but there is no cure. He is not doing very well." (Her dad is James W. Hackney)



James and Gladys had the following children:

- + 395 F     i. **Becky Joy Hackney**.
- 396 F     ii. **Vicki Karen Hackney**.

Vicki had a son Ben, age 24, that died in a car accident in spring of 2006 per her sister Becky.



Vicki married (**unknown**) **Townsend**.

185. **Shirley Jarrell** (Raymond Sampson (Samson), Lafayette (Layfette) Fountain, Ellis Franklin).

Shirley married **Lee**.

They had the following children:

- 397 F     i. **Debra Jean Lee**.
- 398 M     ii. **Vernon Randell Cornwell**.
- 399 F     iii. **Sharon Elaine Cornwell**.

Sharon Elaine Cornwell died at the age of six of heart trouble.



186. **Walter Elwood Marshall** (Lola Mae Jarrell, Sidney Franklin, Ellis Franklin) was born 13 Jun 1925. He died 18 Apr 1982.

Walter married **Norma McKinnon** on 26 Apr 1947.

They had the following children:

- 400 F     i. **Vickie Pamela Marshall.**
- 401 F     ii. **Ginger Marshall.**
- 402 M     iii. **Ronnie Elwood Marshall.**
- 403 F     iv. **Kimberly Gay Marshall.**

187. **Vinyard Verlon Marshall** (Lola Mae Jarrell, Sidney Franklin, Ellis Franklin) was born 13 Jan 1927 in Surry Co., NC. He died 24 Jan 2003 in Surry Co., NC and was buried 29 Jan 2003 in Ivy Green Baptist Ch. Cem..



Verlon Jarrell (age 76) of 1628 Pine Ridge Road, Munt Airy, died Friday, 24 Jan 2003 at his home.

He was a retired farmer and member of Ivy Green Baptist Church. He served in the US Navy and the Merchant Marines during World War II. Survivors included his wife, Virginia, dau. Glenda and Jay Carter of King and dau. Judy and Don Fulda of Mt. Airy, son Donald Marshall of Mt. Airy, stepdaughter Janice and C. W. Newman of Dobson, two stepsons Roy Lee and Kay Thomas and Rev. Arlis and Ann Thomas of Mt. Airy, 11 g-children and 7 step-g-children, 10 ggchildren, 6 stepggchildren and a sister Nadine French Rahmani of Columbia, SC. The service was conducted by Rev. Butch Holder and Rev. J. T. Blevins with full military rites conducted by VFW Memorial Honor Guard Post 2019 of Mount Airy and Post 9436 of Pilot Mountain. (info from obituary)

Verlon Marshall died of a self-inflicted gunshot wound. It was never announced in the local paper. According to relatives and neighbors, there were some family problems that could have attributed to his death. It was said he was found when some homeless people from up north that had befriended him and had gone to his house on a Sat. morning and apparently couldn't get him to the door. Some phone calls were made to relatives and he was found dead when they entered the house.

In Loving Memory - Verlon Marshall (article printed in "The Mount Airy News" on 2 Feb 2003 after Verlon died, written by his brother-in-law Seyed M. Rahmani of Columbia, SC. Rahmani read this article at Verlon's funeral. Part of it reads: "Verlon was very well known, very well liked and very well respected. To know Verlon was to love Verlon. Verlon loved everyone and everyone loved Verlon, from the old to the young, from the poor to the rich, from city folks to country folks. Verlon liked the simple things in life, yet lived life to the fullest. Verlon was a good, honest, humble and decent man, a man whose zest for life, deep faith and love for the Lord were unquestionable and unwavering. Verlon never met a stranger. His home was always your home. He would always welcome everyone to his home with open arms.....He served his country honorably during a time of war first in the US Navy and later in the US Merchant Marines. He later worked for the State of NC, but for most of his life, he was your typical hard working American farmer.....The unique, remarkable and irreplaceable Verlon Marshall whose memories and numerous acts of kindness will never be extinguished from our minds and memories."

Vinyard married **Lolar Virginia Galyean** on 2 Dec 1951.



They had the following children:

- 404 M     i. **Donald Verlon Marshall** was born 13 Apr 1950 in Surry Co., NC.

Marshall Faces Drug Charges - Mount Airy - A 56-year-old man was arrested Tuesday night on multiple drug possession charges after a search of his home uncovered a wide range of

prescription drugs. According to Sheriff Graham Atkinson, Surry County and Mount Airy narcotics officers had been involved in a lengthy investigation spurred by tips about drug activity at the home of Donald Verlon Marshall. Tuesday night officers served a search warrant at Marshall's home at 2098 Haystack Road and found cocaine and four different kinds of prescription drugs. Marshall was charged with possession of cocaine, possession of a Schedule II controlled substance (Oxycodone), possession of Codeine, Valium and Darvocet, maintaining a drug dwelling and possession of drug paraphernalia. Marshall was released on a \$10,000 unsecured bond. (The Mount Airy News dated March 15, 2007)

- 405 F    ii. **Glenda Gay Marshall** was born 21 Apr 1952 in Surry Co., NC.  
Glenda married **Jay Carter**.
- 406 F    iii. **Judith (Judy) Kay Marshall** was born 15 Apr 1955 in Surry Co., NC.  
Judith married **Don Fulda**.

188. **Claude Roland Marshall** (Lola Mae Jarrell, Sidney Franklin, Ellis Franklin) was born 18 Jan 1929 in Surry Co., NC. He died 25 May 1982 in Surry Co., NC.

Claude married **Mary Alice Hiatt** on 3 Apr 1951.

They had the following children:

- 407 M    i. **Gary Allen Marshall** was born 27 Jan 1952 in Surry Co., NC.
- 408 M    ii. **Grayson Delon Marshall** was born 26 Jan 1955 in Surry Co., NC.

189. **Eathel Nadine Marshall** (Lola Mae Jarrell, Sidney Franklin, Ellis Franklin) was born 14 May 1931 in Surry Co., NC.

Nadine Marshall married 1st Billy Reid Smith, 2nd (unknown) French and 3rd Seyed M. Rahmani.

Nadine lived in Columbia, SC in 1991. She married a professional ball player and works at a bank. Her daughter Kathi was an actress and model in Atlanta.

Eathel married **Billy Reid Smith** on 24 Jul 1950.

They had the following children:

- 409 F    i. **Kathi Smith**.  
Kathi married **(Unknown) Welch**.
- 410 F    ii. **Sherri Smith**.

190. **Arlie Avon Marshall** (Lola Mae Jarrell, Sidney Franklin, Ellis Franklin) was born 7 Apr 1933 in Surry Co., NC. He died 8 Oct 1988.

Arlie married **Elizabeth Sue Stone**.

They had the following children:

- 411 F    i. **Melinda Gail Marshall** was born 1 Nov 1961 in Surry Co., NC.
- 412 F    ii. **Lisa Gay Marshall**.

191. **Russell Dewan Marshall** (Lola Mae Jarrell, Sidney Franklin, Ellis Franklin) was born 16 May 1935 in Surry Co., NC. He died 19 Feb 1967.

Russell married **Oleta Robinson**.

Russell and Oleta had the following children:

- 413 M i. **Gregory Allen Marshall** was born 23 Aug 1955 in Cook Co., IL. He died 6 Jan 2007 in Surry Co., NC.

Gregory Allen Marshall, age 51, of 434 McKinney Road, Mount Airy passed away at his home. He was a self employed automobile body repair person. The funeral service was held on 7 Jan 2007 at Moody Funeral Home Chapel of Mount Airy conducted by Rev. Kenneth Johnson and Rev. Brad Atkins. Burial followed in the Ivy Green Baptist Church Cemetery. (obituary)

Gregory had a very special aunt Gaynell Marshall that paid for his monument at Ivy Green. The monument is a very nice large grey marble stone with cars engraved on it. The stone is for Gaynell and Gregory. She had the stone in place long before she passed away.

Gregory married **Yvonne**.

- 414 F ii. **Terri Marshall**.  
Terri married **Ray Lowe**.

- 415 F iii. **Tena Marshall**.

193. **Richard (Dick) Sidney Jarrell** (Porter Vass, Sidney Franklin, Ellis Franklin) was born 10 Dec 1930 in Cabell Co., W. VA (Huntington).

Richard Sidney Jarrell lived in Jacksonville, FL in 1989 when his mother died. Information on this family from Rosalie Simpson.

Richard married **Rebecca Baker**.



They had the following children:

- + 416 M i. **Dan Jarrell**.  
+ 417 M ii. **Van Jarrell**.

194. **Lowell Swanson Jarrell** (Porter Vass, Sidney Franklin, Ellis Franklin) was born 7 May 1932 in Cabell Co., W. VA (Huntington).

Information on this family given by Rosalie Simpson.

Lowell Jarrell was living in Chicago, IL in 1989 when his mother died.

Lowell married **Elaine Kramer** on 25 Aug 1956.

They had the following children:

- + 418 M i. **Keith Allen Jarrell** was born 9 Aug 1957 and died 12 Jan 1978.  
+ 419 M ii. **Kevin Scott Jarrell** was born 12 Apr 1961.  
420 F iii. **Kristin Gay Jarrell** was born 9 Jun 1968.  
421 M iv. **Karry Paul Jarrell** was born 9 Dec 1970.  
422 F v. **Karla Rhea Jarrell** was born 29 May 1972.



195. **Dolores Maureen Jarrell** (Porter Vass, Sidney Franklin, Ellis Franklin) was born 5 Nov 1933 in Cabell Co., W. VA (Huntington).

Dolores Gantt was living in Kannapolis, NC in 1989 when her mother died.



Dolores married **Kyle Gantt** on 20 Dec 1952.

They had the following children:

- + 423 M i. **David Lee Gantt** was born 20 Feb 1956.
- + 424 M ii. **Douglas Kyle Gantt** was born 11 Feb 1958.
- + 425 F iii. **Kyleen Kay Gantt** was born 11 Sep 1959.

197. **Rose Lee (Rosalie) Jarrell** (Porter Vass, Sidney Franklin, Ellis Franklin) was born 29 Aug 1938 in Cabell Co., W. VA (Huntington).

Rosalee lived at 1328 Forest Drive, Mt. Airy in Nov. 1991 (786-7073). She gave information on the Porter Jarrell family.



Rose married **James William Simpson**, son of William Lacy Simpson and Maggie Edwards, on 6 Dec 1958 in Surry Co., NC. James was born 23 Aug 1936 in Surry Co., NC.



James Simpson has a brother Max Edward Simpson to die 28 Jan 2007. (obituary)

James and Rose had the following children:

- + 426 M i. **James Marty Simpson** was born 29 Apr 1960.
- + 427 M ii. **Monty Lee Simpson** was born 14 Jul 1966.

198. **Pearl Julane Jarrell** (Porter Vass, Sidney Franklin, Ellis Franklin) was born 24 Nov 1939 in Cabell Co., W. VA (Huntington).

Pearl and Ray were living in Winston-Salem, NC in 1989 when her mother died.



Pearl married **Ray Smith** on 28 Jan 1961.

They had the following children:

- 428 M i. **Gregory Smith.**
- 429 F ii. **Sandra Smith.**

199. **Ronald Dean Jarrell** (Porter Vass, Sidney Franklin, Ellis Franklin) was born 25 May 1941 in Surry Co., NC.

One source of records say he was born in Stewarts Creek Township. Need to check further in Surry Co.

Ronald Jarrell lived in Cana, VA in 1989 when his mother died.

Ronald married **Barbara Jo Combs** on 11 Aug 1963 in York, SC. Barbara was born 17 Nov 1945 in Carroll Co., VA.

They had the following children:

- 430 F i. **Deanna Lynn Jarrell** was born 19 Apr 1964 in Surry Co., NC.



Deanna married **Namon Manus McMillian**, son of George Garson McMillian and Doris Evelyn Mears, on 19 Sep 1993. Namon was born 1 Jan 1962 in Surry Co., NC.

Manus McMillian's brother Gilbert Garson McMillian, age 49, passed away 6 Mar 2006 in Mount Airy.

- + 431 F ii. **Pamela Jo Jarrell** was born 23 Jul 1965.
- + 432 M iii. **Randall Dean Jarrell** was born 10 Aug 1966.
- + 433 M iv. **James (Jamie) Grey Jarrell** was born 10 Feb 1968.

200. **Joyce Gayle Jarrell** (Porter Vass, Sidney Franklin, Ellis Franklin) was born 1 Dec 1942 in Surry Co., NC (St. Crk. Twp.).

Joyce and Motor McMillian lived in Mt. Airy, NC in 1989 when her mother died.



Joyce married **Howard Bryan (Motor) McMillian, Jr.**, son of Howard Bryan McMillian, Sr. and Elsie May Strickland, on 2 Aug 1963. Howard was born 21 Jun 1940 in Surry Co., NC.

They had the following children:

- 434 F i. **Tonya Gayle McMillian** was born 23 May 1968 in Surry Co., NC.

Tonya and 1st husband Andy Key did not have any children.

Tonya married **Andy Key**.

201. **Larry Allen Jarrell** (Porter Vass, Sidney Franklin, Ellis Franklin) was born 15 Aug 1945 in Surry Co., NC (St. Crk. Twp). He died 16 Aug 1996 in Surry Co., NC and was buried 18 Aug 1996 in Surry Co., NC (Ivy Green Bapt. Ch. Cem.).

Larry Allen Jarrell married 1st Judy Davis. He married Karen Oakley 2nd. They divorced and he married 3rd Shirley Flowers. Larry lived in Mt. Airy, NC in 1989 when his mother died.

Larry Allen Jarrell, age 51, of 1617 Pine Ridge Road, Mount Airy, died at his home early Friday morning. Funeral services were held Sunday at 2 p.m. at Moody Funeral Home Chapel conducted by Rev. Lester Ray Bryant. (information from his obituary)

Larry married (1) **Judy Elizabeth Davis**, daughter of Carl Junior Davis and Hattie Jane Hiatt, on 23 Feb 1973 in Surry Co., NC. Judy was born 14 Feb 1953 in Surry Co., NC.

They had the following children:

- 435 M i. **Billy Allen Jarrell** was born 22 Mar 1975 in Surry Co., NC.

Larry also married (2) **Shirley Temple Flowers Felts**, daughter of Ellis Flowers and Bertha Schoonever, on 23 Mar 1989 in Surry Co., NC. Shirley was born 14 Sep 1940 in Bedford, VA.

Larry also married (3) **Karen Vanetta Cockerham Oakley**, daughter of Fred O. Cockerham and Myra Eva Burcham, on 24 Dec 1982 in Surry Co., NC. Karen was born 3 Dec 1953 in Forsyth Co., NC.

202. **Johnnie (Johnny) Paul Jarrell** (Porter Vass, Sidney Franklin, Ellis Franklin) was born 1 Dec 1946 in Surry Co., NC.

Johnny Jarrell was born in Stewarts Creek Township, Surry Co., NC.

Johnny Paul Jarrell lived in Mt. Airy, NC in 1989 when his mother died.



Johnnie married **Linda Faye Davis**, daughter of Carl Junior Davis? and Hattie June Hiatt, on 24 Apr 1974 in Surry Co., NC. Linda was born 8 Aug 1954 in Surry Co., NC.

They had the following children:

- + 436 M i. **Stephen Paul Jarrell** was born 4 Dec 1975.
- + 437 M ii. **Jason Paul Jarrell** was born 21 Apr 1977.
- + 438 M iii. **Brent Douglas Jarrell** was born 19 Sep 1979.

203. **Brenda Ann Jarrell** (Porter Vass, Sidney Franklin, Ellis Franklin) was born 12 Jul 1949 in Surry Co., NC (St. Crk. Twp.).

Brenda and Thomas Edwards lived in Mt. Airy, NC in 1989 when her mother died. They have a granddaughter named Ashley b. 23 Jul 1987 who is the dau. of Lynette.



Brenda married **Thomas Allen Edwards**, son of Harley Edwards and Jeanette Cassiday, on 14 Jul 1967 in Surry Co., NC. Thomas was born 12 Nov 1945 in Surry Co., NC.

They had the following children:

- 439 F i. **Ann Lynette Edwards** was born 17 May 1968 in Surry Co., NC.

204. **Sharon Kay Jarrell** (Porter Vass, Sidney Franklin, Ellis Franklin) was born 22 Apr 1948 in Surry Co., NC (Dobson).

Information on this family given by Rosalie Simpson.

Sharon and Jimmy Boles lived in Mt. Airy, NC in 1989 when her mother died.



Sharon married **James Edward Boles**, son of Charlie J. Boles and Vivie McCrary, on 2 Jun 1967 in Surry Co., NC. James was born 21 Feb 1947 in Surry Co., NC.

They had the following children:

- + 440 M i. **Anthony James Boles** was born 25 Sep 1968.
- + 441 F ii. **Karen Kay Boles** was born 20 Nov 1973.
- 442 F iii. **Misty Dawn Boles** was born 15 Sep 1976 in Forsyth Co., NC.
- 443 F iv. **Julane Sadie Boles** was born 29 Jun 1978 in Forsyth Co., NC.
- 444 M v. **Dwayne Edward Boles** was born 6 Nov 1979 in Forsyth Co., NC.
- 445 M vi. **Darrell Lee Boles** was born 30 Jul 1981 in Forsyth Co., NC.

205. **Porter Michael (Mike) Jarrell** (Porter Vass, Sidney Franklin, Ellis Franklin) was born 19 Dec 1956 in Surry Co., NC (Mt. Airy).

Michael Jarrell lived in Jacksonville, FL in 1989 when his mother died.

Unable to print photo

Porter married **Juanita Goins Green**, daughter of Euel William Goins and Princess Thompson, on 27 Sep 1980 in Surry Co., NC. Juanita was born 4 Sep 1953 in Patrick Co., VA.

Juanita G. Green was divorced when she married Porter Michael Jarrell.

Porter and Juanita had the following children:

- 446 M i. **Michael Porter Jarrell** was born 30 Apr 1981 in Forsyth Co., NC (W-Salem).

206. **Deborah Diane Jarrell** (Porter Vass, Sidney Franklin, Ellis Franklin) was born 16 Aug 1952 in Surry Co., NC (Mt. Airy).

Deborah and Bobby Puckett lived in Lowgap, NC in 1989 when her mother died.



Deborah married **Bobby Puckett** on 29 Oct 1972.

They had the following children:

- 447 F     i. **Rebecca Diane Puckett** was born 14 Dec 1973 in Surry Co., NC.

207. **Kenneth Wayne Jarrell** (Porter Vass, Sidney Franklin, Ellis Franklin) was born 25 Feb 1944 in Surry Co., NC (S. Crk Twp).

Kenneth Jarrell lived in Toast, NC in 1989 when his mother died. Kenneth married 1st Linda Greer and 2nd Donna Stanley Penley. Kenneth Wayne and Donna Jean were both divorced when they married. Kenneth's stepdaughter is Tina Penley.



Marriage of Kenneth and Lynda not found in Surry Co.

Kenneth married (1) **Linda (Lynda) Lynn Grier**.

Lynda Grier birth not found in Surry Co.

Kenneth and Linda had the following children:

- 448 M     i. **Russell Wayne Jarrell** was born 4 May 1968 in Surry Co., NC.

Russell and April lived in Dobson in 2003.

Russell married **April Dawn Harris**, daughter of Bobby Neal Harris and Anita Dawn Ross, on 28 Jul 1990 in Surry Co., NC. April was born 7 Aug 1967 in Surry Co., NC.

Kenneth also married (2) **Donna Jean Stanley Penley**, daughter of Wesley Stanley and Betty Brindle, on 17 Sep 1982 in Surry Co., NC. Donna was born 17 Apr 1958 in Guilford Co., NC.

Donna Jean Stanley m. Kenneth Wayne Jarrell.

Kenneth and Donna had the following children:

- + 449 M     ii. **Keith Allen Jarrell** was born 11 Oct 1983.

208. **Charles Warren Devon Fulk** (Ina Emogene Jarrell, Sidney Franklin, Ellis Franklin) was born 21 Sep 1941.

Charles graduated from Beulah High School in 1959 and from Medical Technical School at Randolph Hospital in Asheboro in 1961. He served as Lab Technician at Randolph through 1963. Charles was Clinical Lab Director at Bertie County Memorial Hospital. He has served as Director of Medical Arts Lab, National Delegate of Medical Technologists and on the National Delegate of Medical Technologists and on the National Budget and Audit Commission. He was President of the Windsor Jaycees 1966-67 and was elected Man of the Year in 1968. (information from the book, "The Heritage of Surry County, NC")

Charles and Mary Lou Fulk were still living in Windsor in 1999.

Charles married **Mary Lou Gallimore** on 26 Apr 1963.

Mary Lou was elected outstanding young woman in 1970 while they were living in Windsor.

Charles and Mary had the following children:

450 M i. **Charles Warren Devon Fulk, II.**

209. **Gloria Gayle Fulk** (Ina Emogene Jarrell, Sidney Franklin, Ellis Franklin) was born 5 Nov 1943 in Newport News, VA.

Gloria was three years old when her family moved to Mt. Airy from Newport News, VA. She attended Beulah School. Gloria had her first recital at age 11. She won a blue ribbon in the 4-H Talent Show for a dance routine and at age 12, she won 50 cents for playing "Home On The Range" on an autoharp. She played basketball and graduated from North Surry High School where she was cheerleader from grades 10 through 12. She attended Mt. Airy Business College where she was chosen "Miss Mt. Airy Business College Beauty Queen of 1963." She was later executive secretary at Holiday Inn North in Lumberton. Gloria's family is active in the Clybonville Baptist Church and she has served as WMU Director, Sunday school teacher and pianist for BTU and Sunday school. She was soloist at church and has presented special music for Robeson County prisoners and for other churches in the area. (information from the book, "The Heritage of Surry County, NC.")

Gloria Branch was living in Richmond, VA in 1999.

Gloria married **Jimmy Dale Branch**, son of Lawrence Branch and Vesta Fay Hemmins, on 1961. Jimmy was born 3 Jul 1943 in Surry Co., NC.

They had the following children:

451 F i. **Karen Gayle Branch** was born 2 Feb 1962 in Surry Co., NC.

Karen Branch graduated from Lumberton High School in 1980 in the top percent of her class. She was listed in Who's Who in 1980. She attended Pembroke State Univ. (info from the book, "The Heritage of Surry County, NC")

Karen married **Hardy Mark Walton**.

452 F ii. **Sherry Branch**.

Sherry Branch graduated from Lumberton High in 1982 in the top tenth of her class of 266 students. She played the flute in the High School Band and took piano lessons for a year under concert Pianist Artemis Bedros. She attended Pembroke State Univ. (info from the book, "The Heritage of Surry County, NC")

453 M iii. **Lawrence Keith Branch** was born 8 May 1965 in Surry Co., NC.

Lawrence Keith attended Lumberton High School. He enjoyed playing baseball. (info from the book, "The Heritage of Surry County, NC")

211. **Kenneth Elwyn Fulk** (Ina Emogene Jarrell, Sidney Franklin, Ellis Franklin) was born 3 Dec 1949 in Surry Co., NC.

Kenneth attended North Surry High School. He is self-employed in his company, Fulk Construction Co.

Kenneth married **Shera Ann Hull**, daughter of John Howard Hull and Ruby Lillian Lowery. Shera was born 18 Jan 1951 in Surry Co., NC.

They had the following children:

454 M i. **Kenneth Michael Fulk** was born 26 Mar 1969 in Surry Co., NC.

455 F ii. **Michelle Denise Fulk** was born 19 Feb 1971 in Surry Co., NC.



212. **Kathryn (Kathy) Eileen Fulk** (Ina Emogene Jarrell, Sidney Franklin, Ellis Franklin) was born 3 Dec 1949 in Surry Co., NC.

Kathryn graduated from North Surry High School in 1968.

Kathy and Allen Jenkins were living in Dobson in 1999.

Kathryn married **Allen Jenkins**.

They had the following children:

456 F i. **Tamara Jenkins**.

457 M ii. **Gregory Jenkins**.

216. **Timothy D. Jarrell** (Velmar Clellan, Sidney Franklin, Ellis Franklin).

Timothy married **Carol**.

They had the following children:

458 M i. **Kyle Jarrell**.

459 M ii. **Kevin Jarrell**.

217. **Donna Jarrell** (Velmar Clellan, Sidney Franklin, Ellis Franklin).

Donna married **Lucien (Chuck) Cherel**.

They had the following children:

460 M i. **Aaron Cherel**.

218. **Kay Eileen Darnell** (Josifae Jarrell, Sidney Franklin, Ellis Franklin) was born 11 Feb 1956 in Forsyth Co., NC.

Kay Darnell 1st married Glenn Dejong and they divorced about 1983. They had two children. Kay married 2nd David Ramsey.

Kay married (1) **Glenn Dejong**.

They had the following children:

461 M i. **Theodore (Ted) Glenn Dejong** was born in Wake Co., NC.

462 F ii. **Tiffany Elizabeth Dejong** was born in Melbourne, FL.

Kay also married (2) **David Ramsey**.

They had the following children:

463 M iii. **Jon-David Ramsey** was born 11 Apr 1989 in Forsyth Co., NC.

220. **John Howard Darnell** (Josifae Jarrell, Sidney Franklin, Ellis Franklin) was born 21 Aug 1962 in Forsyth Co., NC.

John married **Alicia Williams** on 10 Apr 1989 in Surry Co., NC (Elkin).

They had the following children:

464 M i. **Benjamin Darnell** was born 1 May 1990 in Forsyth Co., NC.

465 M ii. **Jeremy Darnell** was born 29 Jul 1994 in Forsyth Co., NC.





**Children of Thelma Jarrell Dawson.  
Nina Mae Dawson Fleming (b. 1929)  
Josifae (Faye) Dawson Wagoner (b. 1938)  
Arthur Marvin Dawson, Jr. (b. 1927)  
Ruby Lee Dawson Goins (b. 1931)  
(Photo dated 1998)**

## IN MEMORY OF

MRS. THELMA LAURA JARRELL DAWSON

September 5, 1909

February 17, 1998

88 Years      5 Months      12 Days

### SERVICES

Friday

February 20, 1998

11:00 AM.

Moody Funeral Home Chapel

### CLERGY

Rev. Arthur Dawson, Jr.

Rev. Rayton Puckett

Rev. Zeno Groce

### INTERMENT

Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery

### PALLBEARERS

Charlie Hull

Ray Coleman

Rodney Hall

Eddy Hall

Tommy Wagoner

Luther Bond

### HONORARY PALLBEARER

Joshua Armstrong

## SURVIVORS

### DAUGHTERS AND SONS-IN-LAW

Josie and Don Wagoner, Conover, NC

Ruby and Roland Goins, Mt. Airy, NC

Nina Fleming, Mt. Airy, NC

### SON

Rev. Arthur Dawson, Jr., Mt. Airy, NC

### FIVE GRANDCHILDREN

### FIVE GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

### ONE GREAT GREAT GRANDCHILD

### SEVERAL NIECES AND NEPHEWS

Mrs. Dawson was preceded in death by her husband Arthur Marvin Dawson, Sr., her parents Ed and Maggie Barker Jarrell, a daughter-in-law Mrs. Lillian Dawson, a son-in-law Doug Fleming A sister Myrtle Scott, a brother Glen Jarrell, a half Sister, Eva Easter, Four half brothers Jess Coalson, Clifford Coalson, Marvin Coalson, and Tom Coalson.

### DAWSON

MT. AIRY, N.C. — Mrs. Thelma Laura Jarrell Dawson, 88, of 1715 W. Pine Street, Mt. Airy, N.C., the widow of Mr. Arthur Marvin Dawson, died at her home Tuesday night, February 17, 1998. Mrs. Dawson was born September 5, 1909 in Surry County, N.C. to the late Ed and Maggie Barker Jarrell, was retired from Perry Manufacturing, a member of Emmanuel Baptist Church and was a homemaker. Surviving are three daughters and sons-in-law, Josie and Don Wagoner, Conover, N.C.; Ruby and Roland Goins, Jr., Mt. Airy, N.C.; and Nina Fleming, Mt. Airy, N.C.; a son, Rev. Arthur Dawson, Jr., Mt. Airy, N.C.; five grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; one great-great-grandchild; and several nieces and nephews. Mrs. Dawson was preceded in death by a daughter-in-law, Mrs. Lillian Dawson, a son-in-law, Doug Fleming, a sister, Myrtle Scott, a brother, Glen Jarrell, a half-sister, Eva Easter, four half-brothers, Jess Coalson, Clifford Coalson, Marvin Coalson, and Tom Coalson. Funeral services will be held Friday morning, February 20, 1998, at 11 a.m. at the Moody Funeral Home Chapel in Mt. Airy with services conducted by Rev. Arthur Dawson, Jr., Rev. Rayton Puckett and Rev. Zeno Groce with burial to follow in the Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery. The family will receive friends Thursday night from 7-9 p.m. at the Moody Funeral Home in Mt. Airy, N.C. and at other times at the home of the son, Rev. Arthur Dawson, Jr., 716 Lynn Avenue, Mt. Airy, N.C.





**Thelma Dawson, standing on the right.**



### **Dawson Honored**

Appreciation Day was held Sunday at Emmanuel Baptist Church to honor the Rev. Junior Dawson who has been pastor there for the past 18 years. Mrs. Marvin Dawson and

Mrs. Mallie Callahan, oldest charter members of the church, present roses to Dawson and his wife. He was also remembered with other gifts from the congregation.



**Stella (2<sup>nd</sup> from left), sister Corda (3<sup>rd</sup> from left), and Stella's daughter (in yellow) at the Jarrell Reunion in 1975.**

**Stella Columbia Holder Tickle (1904-1990).**



MR. AND MRS. LONNIE TICKLE SR.

### *Open House To Honor Mr., Mrs. Tickle Sunday On Fiftieth Anniversary*

Mr. and Mrs. Lonnie Tickle Sr. will celebrate their fiftieth wedding anniversary Sunday with an open house at Calvary Baptist Church from two until four o'clock in the afternoon.

Hosts will be the couple's children: Mr. and Mrs. Warren Simmons, and Mr. and Mrs. Lonnie Tickle Jr. of Mount Airy, Miss Mable Tickle of Winston-Salem and Miss Kathryn Tickle of Daytona Beach, Fla.

The anniversary celebrants also have five grandchildren.

Friends and relatives are invited to attend.

IN MEMORY

OF

Mr. Lonnie Webster Tickle Sr  
October 12, 1904 November 10, 1985  
81 Years 0 Months 28 Days

SERVICES

Tuesday  
November 12, 1985 2:00 P. M.  
Moody Funeral Chapel

CLERGYMEN

Rev. Alfred Ayscue

INTERMENT

Mausoleum  
Skyline Memory Gardens

SURVIVORS

Wife

Mrs Stella Holder Tickle

Daughters

Mrs Warren [Hazel] Simmons Mt Airy  
MS Mabel J. Tickle Ormond Beach, FL  
MS Mary Kathren Tickle  
Daytona Beach, FL

Son

Lonnie Tickle Jr Mt Airy

Five Grandchildren

Four Great-Grandchildren

Sister

Mrs Marvin [Inez] Sutphin Pasco, WA

Brother

Claude Tickle Mt Airy

Pall Bearers

Steve Eaton Rodney Webster Simmons  
Walter Cloud Robert Lonnie Tickle  
Steve Tickle Joe Bill Adams

IN MEMORY

OF

Mrs Stella Holder Tickle

May 20, 1904 Sept. 18, 1990

86 Years 3 Months 29 Days

SERVICES  
Saturday

Moody Funeral Chapel

September 22, 1990 11 AM

CLERGYMEN

Rev. Alfred Ayscue

ENTOMBMENT

Skyline Memory Gardens  
Mausoleum Mt. Airy NC

SURVIVORS

Daughters

Mrs Warren ( Hazel ) Simmons  
Mt. Airy, N.C.

Ms Mabel J. Tickle Ormond Beach, FL

Ms Mary Kathren Tickle  
Daytona Beach, FL

Son

Lonnie Tickle Jr. Ft. Pierce, FL

Five Grandchildren

Six Great Grandchildren

Sisters

Mrs Madeline Smith Westminister,  
Maryland

Mrs Shirley McCraw Greensboro, NC  
Brothers

Arlis Holder Mt. Airy, NC

Hurley Holder Cana, Va.

Arlie Holder Lexington, KY

PALLBEARERS

Robert Lonnie Tickle Ted Watson

Rodney Webster Simmons Paul Smith

Johnny Nichols Michael Dees

TICKLE 9-18-90

DAYTONA BEACH, Fla. — Mrs. Stella Holder Tickle, 86, of Daytona Beach, Fla., formerly of Mount Airy, widow of Lonnie Tickle, died Tuesday night in Daytona Beach. Born May 20, 1904 in Surry County, she was the daughter of Greeley and Ada Jarrell Holder. Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Warren (Hazel) Simmons of Mount Airy; Ms. Mabel J. Tickle of Ormond Beach, Fla. and Ms. Mary Kathren Tickle of Daytona Beach; one son, Lonnie Tickle Jr. of Fort Pierce, Fla.; five grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Madeline Smith of Westminister, Md. and Mrs. Shirley McCraw of Greensboro; and three brothers, Arlis Holder of Mount Airy, Hurley Holder of Cana, Va. and Arlie Holder. Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Saturday in the Moody Funeral Chapel, conducted by the Rev. Alfred Ayscue and Mr. Harold Stone. Entombment will be in Skyline Memory Gardens Mausoleum. The body will remain at Moody Funeral Home for the services. The family will receive friends at Moody Funeral Home Friday from 7 until 9 p.m.

TICKLE 9-18-90

MT. AIRY — Mrs. Stella Holder Tickle, 86, of Daytona Beach, Fla. and formerly of Mt. Airy, the widow of Lonnie Tickle, Sr., died Tuesday night in Daytona Beach, Fla. Mrs. Tickle was born in Surry County May 20, 1904 daughter of the late Greeley and and Ada Jarrell Holder. Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Warren (Hazel) Simmons of Mt. Airy, Ms. Mabel J. Tickle of Ormond Beach, Fla. and Ms. Mary Kathren Tickle of Daytona Beach, Fla.; one son Lonnie Tickle, Jr. of Ft. Pierce, Fla.; five grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Madeline Smith of Westminister, Md. and Mrs. Shirley McCraw of Greensboro; three brothers, Arlis Holder of Mt. Airy, Hurley Holder of Cana, Va. and Arlie Holder of Lexington, Ky. Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Saturday at the Moody Funeral Chapel in Mt. Airy with services conducted by Rev. Alfred Ayscue and Mr. Harold Stone with entombment to follow in the Skyline Memory Gardens Mausoleum. Her body will remain at the Moody Funeral Home of Mt. Airy for the service where the family will receive friends on Friday from 7 to 9 p.m.

Daytona Beach  
Lonnie Tickle, Jr.



IN MEMORY

OF

Mr Charles (Ed) Woodruff  
Sept,30,1904 April,28,1972  
67 Years 6 Months 22 Days

SERVICES

Sunday

April,30,1972 2-P.M.  
Ivey Green Bapt Church  
( Lie In State 30-Mins)

CLERGYMEN

Rev.Lester Bryant  
Rev.Bailey Elmore  
Rev.Clarence Hill  
Rev.Boyd Hopkins

INTERMENT

Church Cemetery

With full graveside rites  
conducted by the Round Peak  
Lodge # 616 AF and AM

SURVIVORS

Wife;  
Mrs Corda Holder Woodruff

Son;  
Ray Woodruff,Rt 5 Mt Airy

Foster Son;  
Arlis Holder,Cana Va.

One Grand Child;

Sister;  
Mrs J.S.Gardner,Rt 9 Mt Airy

Brother;  
Clyde Woodruff,Sebron,Fla.

Pall Bearers  
Members of the Round Peak Masonic  
Lodge # 616 AF and AM

IN MEMORY

OF

Mrs. Corda Holder Woodruff  
July 31, 1908 October 3, 1982  
74 Years 2 Months 3 Days

SERVICES

Tuesday

October 5, 1982 2:00 P. M.  
Antioch Baptist Church  
(Lie In State 30 Minutes)

CLERGYMEN

Rev. Tommy Johnson  
Rev. Clarence Hill

INTERMENT

Ivey Green

SURVIVORS

Son  
Ray Woodruff Rt 5 Mt Airy

Grandaughter  
Mrs Mike (Phyliss) McCraw  
Mt Airy

Sisters  
Mrs Paul (Madaline) Smith  
Richmond, Va

Mrs Gabe (Shirley) McCraw  
Greensboro

Mrs Lonnie (Stella) Tickle  
Mt Airy

Brothers  
Hurley Holder Greensboro  
Arlie Holder Greensboro  
Arlis Holder Cana, Va

Pall Bearers  
Max Gardner Charlie Beamer  
Mac Overcash Clyde Mooney



he  
rs.  
lot  
is.  
oto

GATHERED AROUND THE QUILTING FRAME are (l to r) Mrs. Shelby McHone, Mrs. Carl Venable, Mrs. Alfred Asycue, Mrs. Lonnie Tickle, Mrs. Don Thompson, Mrs. Foy Noonkester, Mrs. Carlos Surratt, Mrs. Golie Southern, Mrs. Ruby O'Dell, Mrs. Julia Lyons, Mrs. Lena Atkins, Mrs. Claude Johnson and Mrs. Fred Quesinberry. 10-11-74

**Calvary Baptist**

# MOODY

## FUNERAL SERVICES

**Ruby Louise Jarrell O'Dell:** December 09, 2006

Mrs. Ruby Louise Jarrell O'Dell age 91 of Surry Community Nursing Center in Mt. Airy and formally of Toast the widow of Mr. Cullen O'Dell passed away Saturday December 9, 2006 at the Northern Hospital of Surry County in Mt. Airy. Mrs. O'Dell was born July 30, 1915 in Surry County to the late H. G. and Laura Columbia Oakley Jarrell, she was owner and operator of O'Dell's Grocery Store, part owner of the Fabric Store and part owner in O'Dell's Sandwich Shop. Mrs. O'Dell was also a member of Calvary Baptist Church. Surviving are five grandchildren and spouses Diane and Mike Waters of Greenville, NC., Donna and Wesley Martin and Dave and Rhonda O'Dell all of Mt. Airy, Doug and Amelia O'Dell of Lowgap and Jay O'Dell of Cana, VA., nine great grandchildren, one sister and brother-in-law Nannie and Charlie Hull of Mt. Airy, a sister-in-law Ruby O'Dell Inman of Mt. Airy, a daughter-in-law and husband Mary Helen O'Dell Smith and husband Jack of Mt. Airy, a special niece Gail Hull Hiatt of Mt. Airy, other nieces and nephews Helen Watson, Wilbur Hawks and Brad Hull all of Mt. Airy. In addition to her husband and parents Mrs. O'Dell was preceded in death by two sons Davis Jarrell "D. J." O'Dell and Zane O'Dell. Graveside services will be held Monday December 11, 2006 at 2:00 P.M. at Skyline Memory Gardens with services conducted by Rev. Joe Atkins. There will be no formal visitation at the funeral home. Moody Funeral Services will be assisting the O'Dell Family. Flowers will be accepted or memorials may be made to the Surry Community Nursing Center Activity Department, 542 Allred Mill Rd. Mt. Airy, NC; 27030. The family would like to give a special thank you to the staff of Surry Community Nursing Center for there help and support during Ruby's stay at the nursing home and a special thank you to Casey Lovill for all of her love and care of Ruby.

www.moodyfuneralservices.com

### IN MEMORY OF

MRS. RUBY LOUISE JARRELL O'DELL

July 30, 1915

December 9, 2006

91 Years

5 Months

9 Days

### GRAVESIDE SERVICE

Monday

December 11, 2006

2:00 P.M.

Skyline Memory Gardens

### CLERGY

Rev. Joe Atkins

### PALLBEARERS

Moody Staff

Flowers will be accepted or memorials may be made to the Surry Community Nursing Center Activity Department, 542 Allred Mill Rd. Mt. Airy, NC. 27030

### SURVIVORS

#### GRANDCHILDREN

Diane and Mike Waters  
Donna and Wesley Martin  
Dave and Rhonda O'Dell  
Doug and Amelia O'Dell  
Jay O'Dell

Greenville, NC  
Mount Airy, NC  
Mount Airy, NC  
Lowgap, NC  
Cana, VA

#### NINE GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

#### SISTER AND BROTHER-IN-LAW

Nannie and Charlie Hull

Mount Airy, NC

#### SISTER-IN-LAW

Ruby O'Dell Inman

Mount Airy, NC

#### DAUGHTER-IN-LAW AND HUSBAND

Mary Helen O'Dell Smith and husband Jack

Mount Airy, NC

#### SPECIAL NIECE

Gail Hull Hiatt

Mount Airy, NC

#### NIECES AND NEPHEWS

Helen Watson  
Wilbur Hawks  
Brad Hull

Mount Airy, NC  
Mount Airy, NC  
Mount Airy, NC

Mrs. O'Dell was preceded in death by her husband Cullen O'Dell, her parents H. G. and Laura Columbia Oakley Jarrell and two sons D. J. O'Dell and Zane O'Dell.

IN MEMORY  
OF

Mr. Cullen Merritt O'Dell  
Aug. 23, 1914 May 9, 1970  
55 Years 8 Months 16 Days

SERVICES

Calvary Baptist Church  
Wednesday  
May 13, 1970 2:00 P. M.  
(Lie In State 30 Minutes)

CLERGYMEN

Rev. Floyd Enzor  
Rev. J. Dwight Cartner

INTERMENT

Skyline Memory Gardens  
Conducted By  
Granite Lodge # 322 A.F. & A.M.

SURVIVORS

Wife  
Mrs Ruby Jarrell O'Dell  
Sons  
D. J. O'Dell Mt Airy  
Zane Bradley O'Dell U S Army Viet Nam  
Mother  
Mrs Geneva P. O'Dell Mt Airy  
4 Grandchildren  
Sisters  
Mrs Sadie Hawks Mt Airy  
Mrs Ora Wood Mt Airy  
Mrs Lillie Tilley Mt Airy  
Mrs Ruby Inman Mt Airy  
Mrs Carrie Griffith Mt Airy  
Brothers  
Roby O'Dell Mt Airy  
Bill O'Dell Mt Airy  
Everett O'Dell Mt Airy

Honorary Pall Bearers

Raymond Hanks James Nichols  
Bill Lowe Randolph Slater  
Foster Nichols Russell Hiatt  
Foy Clark Donald Rector  
Charles Randleman



CULLEN O'DELL

Masonic burial rites at the graveside.

Honorary pallbearers will be Raymond Hawks, Bill Lowe, Foster Nichols, Charles Randleman, Foy Clark, Donald Rector, James Nichols and Randolph Slater. Members of Granite Lodge will serve as active pallbearers.

Cullen O'Dell will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday at Calvary Baptist Church. Burial will be in Skyline Memory Gardens.

A native of Surry County, he was the son of Davis and Geneva Phillips O'Dell. He was a retired owner of O'Dell Sandwich Shop.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Ruby Jarrell O'Dell; two sons, D. J. O'Dell of Bluemont Road, Mount Airy and Zane Bradley O'Dell of the U. S. Army in Vietnam; his mother of Mount Airy; five sisters, Mrs. Sadie Hawks, Mrs. Ora Wood, Mrs. Lillie Tilley, Mrs. Ruby Inman and Mrs. Carrie Griffith of Mount Airy; and three brothers, Roby, Bill and Everette O'Dell of Mount Airy.

Granite Masonic Lodge No. 322, AF and AM, of which he was a member, will conduct

## Biographies

### Squire James Odell

With no worry as to the future and no regrets over the past, Squire James Odell, sits in his armchair at the home of his son, Deputy Sheriff Mack Odell, who lives a mile west of Mount Airy, and awaits the call of his Master. Hundreds of friends gathered at the Odell home Sunday to celebrate with this veteran of the War between the States his 100th birthday.

Mr. Odell's account of the war days beginning in 1861 is a stirring word picture and Sunday as friends gathered to hear him talk, he told them as follows:

"I was born on the edge of Stokes and Patrick Counties on Oct. 6, 1837, was living on a little farm, married and had one small child when the war broke out. I attended a lot of public speakings at different places in Stokes and Patrick and soon volunteered in the army of the South. Back then a few rich men owned all the land and had their slaves to work it and there was nothing for a poor white man to do but join the army; he was out of luck if he didn't, for there was nothing for us to do. You just as well be dead if you didn't join. The poor people then were not like they are now. Now a poor man can get a job, but then it was different. Six or seven of us went to Danbury where we joined. Two hundred of us walked from there to High Point where we took a train to Raleigh. High Point was the nearest train to us. We spent two months drilling at Raleigh and then went by train to Newbern. We had our first fight near Newbern and I marched on foot all the way from Newbern to Gettysburg. We whipped the Yankees everywhere we met them for the first two years. And they never did whip us. They starved us to death.

And the infernal bushwhackers and deserters back home were stealing all the rations from the women and children and letting them starve. No sir, the Yankees never did whip us. Old Grant said one time, 'Those North Carolina soldiers would charge h--l with a barlow knife.'"

"There was a gun factory at High Point where we got some muzzle loading guns. We had a leather cartridge box which held 40 bullets and powder to go with them."

"We fought all over Virginia and around Richmond, and when we started to Gettysburg we waded the Potomac up to our necks in the water. We would march for a whole day without water for they told us all water had been poisoned on the route and we had nothing to eat for days at a time but parched corn, and sometimes mighty little of that. It was at Gettysburg I was wounded. A minnie ball struck me here on the thigh and took out two inches of bone. Feel, you can feel where the bone is gone and my leg is two inches shorter. so I've limped ever since. For several days I lay there in the rain and sun and dampness unable to move, suffered and couldn't die. I was finally removed and spent ten months in the hospital. The Gettysburg fight was my last one, and for two years after the war I could not walk. I learned to make shoes. Everybody was barefooted and I could sell all the shoes I could make. I moved down to Siloam and grew tobacco for a long time and came to Mount Airy in 1900 from Siloam. Since then I have lived around Mount Airy. No, there's nothing more I can do here. I am just waiting to be called, but those Yankees never did whip us, no they didn't, we just starved to death."

(From *The Mount Airy News* - Oct. 14, 1937)

*From Faye Seal 3-10-10*



MRS. CHARLIE HULL

In a simple but impressive ceremony on Friday, July 21 at 4:30 p. m., Miss Nan Elizabeth Jarrell, daughter of Mrs. H. G. Jarrell of this city, and the late Mr. Jarrell became the bride of Charlie Hull, son of Mrs. Emma Hull also of Mount Airy and the late Hilary Hull.

The wedding vows were spoken in the home of the officiating minister, Rev. Lonnie Fleming, who used the double ring ceremony.

Attending the couple were Mr. and Mrs. Paul Lowe, close friends of the bride and groom.

The couple stood before a mantel decorated with a gladioli arrangement and candles.

The bride was attired in a white summer suit with navy accessories. Her hat was of navy straw

with a wide brim and her only ornament was a double strand of pearls, a gift of the bridegroom. At her shoulder she pinned a natural orchid.

After the ceremony the couple left for an unannounced wedding trip, and on their return will be at their home at Toast.

Mrs. Hull is a graduate of Franklin High School and is employed in the office of the National Furniture Co.

Mr. Hull, a graduate of Beulah High School, is in the lumber business. 7-21-1950 married



**Nannie Elizabeth Jarrell Hull (1921-2007).**



# Anniversary



1956



2006

Charlie and Nan Hull

## 56th anniversary

Charlie and Nan Hull of Race Track Road, Mount Airy, celebrated their 56th wedding anniversary July 21.

They were honored with a dinner hosted by their daughter, Gail H. Hiatt and son, Brad Hull, along with their granddaughter, Mandi H. Danley and husband, Lucas Danley, and grandson, Brandon Hull. Also assisting

were special friends, Thelma Allen and Helen and Dwayne Bryant.

Charlie is the former owner-operator of Mount Airy Tractor Co. Inc. on N.C. 89, Mount Airy. He and his son now operate Mount Airy Tractor Co. Inc. of Virginia at Cana, Va. Nan is a housewife.

They were married on July 21, 1950. 7-23-06



Mrs. Bradley Henderson Hull

## Jarvis-Hull

Kimberly Frances Jarvis and Bradley Henderson Hull were married Saturday at 5 p.m. in Mount Vernon Baptist Church. The Rev. Joe Atkins, pastor of Roaring Gap Baptist Church, officiated.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Steve Jarvis, Rt. 1, Dobson. She graduated from Surry Central High School.

The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Hull, 259 Race Track Road, Mount Airy. He graduated from North Surry High School and is employed by Mount Airy Tractor Co.

Wedding music was presented by Julie Jarvis, pianist, and Stephanie Jarvis and Nina Edwards, soloists.

The bride was given in marriage by her father. Sandra Fletcher, sister of the bride, was the matron of honor. The bridesmaids were Stephanie Jarvis of Charlotte, sister of the bride; Vicki Jarvis of Dobson, sister-in-law of the bride; Leigh Ann White, Sara Webb, Kelly Inman, and Debbie Hudson, all of Mount Airy.

Lauryn Jarvis and Sheena Jarvis, nieces of the bride, were the flower girls. Travis Fletcher, nephew of the bride, was the ring bearer.

Irvin Reynolds was the best man. The ushers were Alan Hiatt, Wayne Creed, David Reynolds, Timmy Reynolds, all of Mount Airy, and John Jarvis and Jim Jarvis of Dobson, brothers of the bride.

Derrick and Darren Atkins were junior ushers.

A reception was held at the Beulah Ruritan Club. The bridal couple will make their home on Rt. 1, Dobson. 5-4-91



**Nannie Elizabeth Jarrell Hull:** March 06, 2007

Mrs. Nannie Jarrell Hull Age 86 of 453 Race Track Rd. Mt. Airy, NC., wife of Mr. Charlie Hull passed away Tuesday March 6, 2007 at the Northern Hospital of Surry County in Mt. Airy. Mrs. Hull was born February 9, 1921 in Surry County to the late H. G. and Laura Columbia Oakley Jarrell, she was a homemaker and member of Calvary Baptist Church. Surviving are her husband Charlie Hull of the home, a daughter Gail Hull Hiatt of Mt. Airy, a son Brad Hull and special friend Angie Brady of Mt. Airy, seven grandchildren Brandon Hull, Mandi Danley and husband Luke, Lauryn Hull, Charles Hull and wife Lynn, Todd Hull and wife Melanie Charlotte Gray and husband Bill and Kim Hull, nine great grandchildren, sisters-in-law Viola Thore of Lexington, KY., and Evelyn Jones of Mt. Airy, a brother-in-law Howard Hull and wife Betty Jean of Mt. Airy, special friends Thelma Allen, Robin Sheets, Kara Hall, and Annie Seal, her caregivers Helen Bryant, Linda Bowman, Linda Surratt, Gina McKinney, a special group of friends know as the Hoof and Mouth Club Scott and Helen Banner, Virginia Crowell, Jack Leach, Jesse Harrell and Louise Breeden. Funeral services will be held Thursday March 8, 2007 at 2:00 P.M. at the Moody Funeral Home Chapel in Mt. Airy with services conducted by Rev. Todd Byrd and Rev. Junior Dawson with burial to follow in the Ivy Green Baptist Church Cemetery. The family will receive friends Wednesday night 7 to 9 P.M. at the Moody Funeral Home in Mt. Airy, NC. The family would like to give a special thank you to the Northern Hospital Step Down Unit, Mountain Valley Hospice and Palliative Care, and the Forsyth Hematology and Oncology Department for all their Love and Care of Nannie. Flowers will be accepted or memorials may be made to Mountain Valley Hospice and Palliative Care, 401 Technology Lane Suite 200 Mt. Airy, NC. 27030 or to the American Red Cross, Surry County Chapter, 844 West Lake Dr. Mt. Airy, NC. 27030



**Nannie J. Hull**

Feb. 9, 1921 -  
March 6, 2007

The family of Nannie J. Hull would like to thank each of our neighbors and friends for your visits,

thoughts and prayers, for the food, cards, memorials and flowers during Nannie's sickness and passing.

A special Thank You to her caregivers Helen Bryant, Linda Bowman, Linda Surratt and Gina McKinney.

Thank you to the doctors and nurses at Piedmont Hematology and Oncology, Dr. Kriska, Angie Bowman, PAC., 4th floor Step Down Unit at Northern Hospital, Mountain Valley Hospice nurses and staff, Rev. Todd Byrd, Fonda Younger, Rev. Junior Dawson, Josh Johnson and Norma Sprinkle.

Thank you to our family's special friends Robin Sheets, Kara Hall, Thelma Allen, Mike, Heather, Trevor and Cloe Marsh, Kim and Rylee Younger and Julie Teague and Landon. Thank you for all your visits, all of your support and all of the laughter and cheer you brought to Nannie during her sickness.

A special thank you to Nannie's friends, Annie Seal, Fannie Leonard, Helen Watson and the Hoof-n-Mouth Club, which she enjoyed so much.

We thank each and every one of you for your support. May God Bless each of you!

The Hull Family, Charlie, Brad, Gail, Mandi, Luke, Brandon and Lauryn. 5-1-07

# Congratulations, Mount Airy Tractor

**“NUMBER ONE TWO YEARS IN A ROW  
1994 & 1995”**

**Both In Retail Kubota Sales And Retail  
Financing With Kubota Credit**



Shown here is Larry W. Fisher, Director/Division Mgr., Gail Hiatt Charlie Hull, Brad Hull, Bonnie Riggs and G.G. Caldwell, Kubota Finance Mgr. of Southeast Division, presenting awards. 5-5-96

## HULL

MT. AIRY — Mr. Charlie Woltz Hull, Jr., 47, of 710 Redbrush Road, died February 16, 1991 at N.C. Baptist Hospital. He was born March 19, 1943 in Surry County to Charlie and Opal Mae Jarrell Hull. He was preceded in death by his mother. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Bonnie Massey Hull of the home; a son-in-law and two daughters, William and Charlotte Grey of Raleigh, N.C. and Ms. Kim Hull of Mt. Airy; two sons and daughters-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Woltz Hull III and Mr. and Mrs. Todd Landon Hull, all of Mt. Airy; a sister, Mrs. Gail Hiatt of Mt. Airy; a brother, Mr. Brad Hull of Mt. Airy; his father and stepmother, Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Woltz Hull, Sr. of Mt. Airy; six grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be held Tuesday morning at 11 a.m. at the Mt. Airy Chapel of Gracewood Funeral Home with Rev. Jack Casstevens and Rev. Tony Dyson officiating, with interment to follow in the Zion Hill Primitive Baptist Church cemetery. The family will receive friends at the funeral home Monday from 7 to 9 p.m. The Mt. Airy Chapel of Gracewood Funeral Home is in charge of the arrangements.



MOUNT AIRY TRACTOR COMPANY President Charlie Hull (center) was awarded a plaque this week for the company's sales performance during a 12-month period recently ended. Marion Wilkins, district sales manager, and G. M. Rivenbark, sales representative, of the New Holland division of Sperry Rand Corporation, presented the plaque which noted the Mount Airy Company is on the top 20 dealerships east of the Mississippi River. The award was made Tuesday night.

C1971 —NEWS Photo



MISS GAIL NANETTE HULL

(Seivers)

Mr. and Mrs. Charlie W. Hull Sr., Route nine, Mount Airy, announce the engagement of their daughter, Miss Gail Nanette Hull, and Mark Boyd Hiatt, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clyde H. Hiatt, 828 Haymore Street, Mount Airy.

The wedding is planned July 27 at Calvary Baptist Church.

Miss Hull graduated from North Surry High School and attended Surry Community College, Dobson. She is employed as accounts receivable clerk at Mount Airy Tractor Co.

Mr. Hiatt is a senior at Mount Airy High School. He is self-employed.



...shown at the refreshment table are (l to r) Mrs. Charlie Hull, Miss Gail Hull, bride-elect; Mrs. Clyde Hiatt and Mrs. Ernie McHone...

—NEWS Photo

## Miss Hull Entertained At Shower

Miss Gail Hull was the guest of honor at a bridal shower held at Calvary Baptist Church Fellowship Hall Friday evening.

Hostesses for the occasion were Mrs. Bonnie Riggs, Mrs. Kate Samuel, Mrs. Ruby O'dell, Mrs. Ruth Turman, Mrs. Vivian Lowe, Mrs. Betty Jo Riggs, and Mrs. Mary Helen O'dell.

For the occasion the honored guest wore a street-length dress of floral pink with a pink jacket. She was presented a corsage of white carnations upon her

arrival.

The gift table was covered with a white cloth and decorated with bride dolls.

The refreshment table, overlaid with a white linen cloth, was centered with an arrangement of pink and white carnations. Pink tapers in cut glass candleholders flanked the arrangement.

Refreshments consisted of pink and white cake squares, punch, mints, nuts, pickles, and miniature ham biscuits.

Special guests were Mrs. Charlie Hull, mother of the bride-elect; Mrs. Clyde Hiatt, mother of the prospective bridegroom; and his grandmother Mrs. Ernie McHone.

Miss Hull received many nice and useful gifts. The hostesses remembered the bride-elect with gifts in her chosen china pattern.

Miss Hull and Mark Hiatt will be married July 27 at Calvary Baptist Church.

C. 1974



...Gail Hull and Mark Hiatt take time out from their busy schedule to choose wall paper and floor covering with the assistance of Laine Ferguson. Gail and Mark plan to be married on July 27 at Calvary Baptist Church. 5-28-1974



GERALD COLLINS

## Ex Sailor Now Commander Of Local VFW Post

At the regular meeting of Claude E. Hooker Post 2019, Veterans of Foreign Wars, held last Friday night, Gerald Collins, a U. S. Navy World War II Veteran, was elected Commander for the coming year.

Commander Collins is the son of Rev. and Mrs. Sampson Collins, and resides at Toast. He is now employed by the B and O Furniture Company in Mount Airy.

He saw foreign service in the Asiatic-Pacific Theater of Operations in World War II.

James R. McNeil was elected Senior Vice Commander; Dennis W. Moody, Jr., Vice Commander; and Paul Brown, Quartermaster.

These new officers will be installed at the next meeting of the VFW, to be held Friday night, April 13.



Officers of the Franklin School Alumni Association, which is scheduled to have a dinner meeting at the Blue Ridge Hotel here on Saturday, May 27, are pictured above. Shown (left to right) bottom—Mrs. Mose Nichols, president, and Mrs. Frank Beamer, secretary; top—Mrs. Albert Simmons, treasurer, and Gerald Collins, vice-president.



**Gerald Collins**



**Frances Smith Collins**



**Frances & Gerald Collins  
(1992)**



**Debby Collins**



**Jerry Collins**



MT. AIRY — Mrs. Mary Frances Smith Collins, age 78, of 1703-B N. Main St., Mt. Airy, N.C., wife of Mr. Gerald R. Collins, Sr., died Friday morning, August 2, 1996, at her home. Mrs. Collins was born in Surry County, N.C., February 6, 1918 daughter of the late Roy and Hattie Wagoner Smith. She was retired from Hinkle's Bookstore, a charter member and life member of the Claude E. Hooker V.F.W. Post #2019 Ladies Auxiliary and a lifetime member of the Mount Airy Friends Meeting. She is survived by her husband of 59 years, Mr. Gerald R. Collins, Sr., of the home; a daughter, Deborah Lea Collins Hampton and husband, Lanny Hampton, of Winston-Salem; a son, Gerald Rupert (Jerry) Collins, Jr. and wife Sherry Reece Collins, of Murphy, N.C.; three grandchildren, Emily Ann Ferrell of Winston-Salem and Josh Long and Cory Long of Murphy, N.C.; a sister, Sarah Smith Simpson and husband, Glenn Simpson, of Mt. Airy; a brother, Russell Smith and wife, Sue Simmons Smith, of Stuart, Va.; a sister-in-law, Claudia Rogers Smith of Mt. Airy. In addition to her parents, Mrs. Collins was preceded in death by a daughter, Crystal Lea Collins; and three brothers, Wallace Smith, Haywood Smith and Chester Smith. Funeral services will be held Sunday, August 4, 1996, at 2 p.m. at the Mount Airy Friends Meeting conducted by the Rev. Willie Frye with interment to follow in the Oakdale Cemetery. The family will receive friends at Moody Funeral Home of Mt. Airy on Saturday evening from 7-9 p.m. Flowers will be accepted or memorials may be made to Northern Hospice, 126 W. Church St., Mt. Airy, NC 27030 or to the Mount Airy Friends Meeting, 109 W. Wilson St., Mt. Airy, NC 27030



**50th ANNIVERSARY**

Mr. and Mrs. Gerald R. Collins will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary with a reception at the Mount Airy Friends Church Fellowship Hall Sunday. Their children, Deborah C. Ferrell of Winston-Salem and Gerald R. Collins, Jr. of Murphy, will be hosts. They have a granddaughter, Emily Ann Ferrell. Collins is retired from B & O Furniture Co. and Mrs. Collins is retired from Hinkle's Book Store.



FRANCES COLLINS was not to be outdone by anyone. When she reported for work in the shoe department at Belk's Store in Mayberry Mall Friday, she was appropriately attired in the "old time" way to celebrate the Autumn Leaves Festival. Oct. —NEWS Photo

## FIFTY GOLDEN YEARS

Here are some things you will be interested to know,  
 It started fifty years ago.  
 Boy meets girl at a ball game,  
 Henceforth, life was never the same.  
 Who said love is blind?  
 Two teenagers saw stars ashine.  
 Two lovers holding hands and walking,  
 There was plenty of time for talking.  
 We had no car for transportation,  
 Remember, this was the thirties generation.  
 A hot dog and a big orange couldn't be beat,  
 An ice cream cone was a real treat.  
 We played Rook the hours we are not saying,  
 And we danced with the piccolo playing.  
 All this lead to the tying of the knot,  
 That day will never be forgot.

Friends carried us to Hillsville in a Model A,  
 To us that was a wonderful day.  
 Went down to Westfield on our honeymoon,  
 Which was over much too soon.  
 For back to work we had to go,  
 If we wanted to reap, we had to sow.

Then, as years did pass,  
 We had a gift -- a little lass.  
 We thought our life was complete,  
 But later we had a lad which made life real neat.  
 We have shared joy and we have shared tears,  
 But our love keeps us from all fears.  
 Along came Emily Ann -- a grandchild,  
 To tell all about her would take quite a while.  
 For many years the world we did roam,  
 It was always good to get back home.  
 The love we share blesses our heart,  
 This wonderful feeling will never depart.  
 Time has a way of moving on,  
 We hold dear the years that have gone.  
 Thank you for coming each dear friend,  
 We love you; God bless you. Amen.

Gerald and Frances



All of these dishes belong to Frances Smith Collins. Wilma Hiatt bought from her in 1994 before they sold their house on Franklin Road, Mt. Airy and moved into their condo on North Main Street.

Vase was Evie Collins (Gerald's mother), Big pitcher belong to Frances (from her Aunt Louise), small pitcher belong to Lou Jarrell, gold anniversary jar belong to Evie Collins, covered bowl with roses belong to Frances (from Alford), footed bowl belong to Frances (from her Aunt Louise), bowl with lid was Evie Collins' bean dish, small candy dish belong to Frances Collins.

## IN MEMORY OF

### MRS. MARY FRANCES SMITH COLLINS

February 6, 1918

August 2, 1996

78 years

5 months

27 days

#### SERVICES

Sunday

August 4, 1996

2:00 P.M.

#### MOUNT AIRY FRIENDS MEETING

#### CLERGY

Rev. Willie Frye

#### INTERMENT

Oakdale Cemetery

#### PALLBEARERS

11th District Honor Guard  
North Carolina Veterans of Foreign Wars

## SURVIVORS

#### HUSBAND

Gerald R. Collins, Sr.,

of the home

#### DAUGHTER

Deborah Lea Hampton & husband, Lanny,

Winston-Salem, NC

#### SON

Gerald R. (Jerry) Collins, Jr. & wife Sherry,

Murphy, NC

#### GRANDCHILDREN

Emily Ann Ferrell,

Winston-Salem, NC

Josh Long,

Murphy, NC

Cory Long,

Murphy, NC

Jason Hampton,

Wilmington, NC

#### SISTER

Sarah Simpson & husband, Glenn, Mt. Airy, NC

#### BROTHER

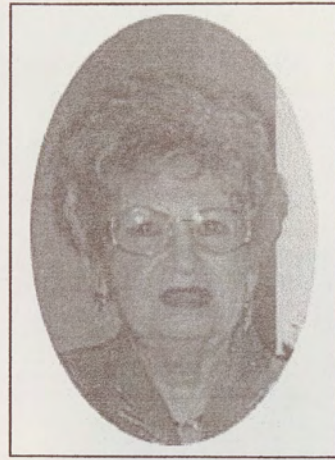
Russell Smith & wife, Sue,

Stuart, VA

Mrs. Collins was preceded in death by her parents Roy and Hattie Wagoner Smith, a daughter, Christal Lea Collins, and three brothers, Wallace Smith, Haywood Smith and Chester Smith.



**Gerald Collins**



**Mildred Collins**



**Mildred and Gerald Collins (Dec. 2004)**

12-19-96

# Loflen-Collins

Mildred Wagoner Loflen and Gerald R. Collins of Mount Airy were married Dec. 19 at high noon in the home of Jerry and Sherry Collins, son and daughter-in-law of the bridegroom. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. Frank B. Turner of Murphy.

The bride was attended by Sherry Collins of Murphy.

Jerry Collins, son of the bridegroom, was best man.

Following the wedding ceremony, a reception was held in the Collins home at Murphy.

The bride is employed as a greeter at Wal-Mart in Mount Airy.

The bridegroom is retired from



B. and O. Furniture Co.  
After a wedding trip to Valley Mountain Resort at Harris Young, Ga., the couple is at home in Mount Airy.



**HAPPY BIRTHDAY:** Mildred Shellen Collins and husband, Gerald, greet her 80th birthday celebration.



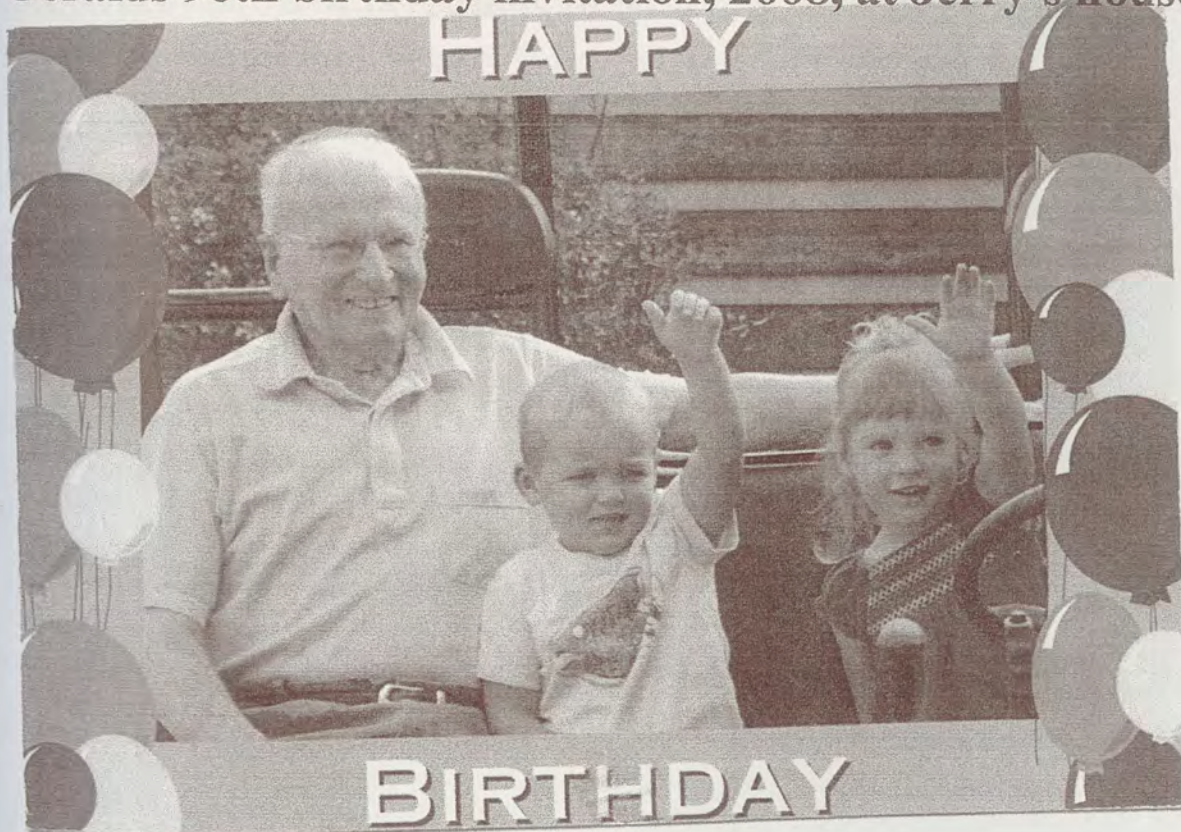
**ABOARD SHIP:** Mildred and Gerald Collins recently returned from a cruise aboard Sea Wind Crown, of the Premier Cruise Line. They sailed out of Aruba with island stops at Castries, St. Lucia, Margarita, Venezuela, Barbados and Curacao, N.A. They reported all were interesting places and that the weather was very warm.

3-25-99 Sunny Scene



**Gerald's 87th B'Day, 2005, with sister Geraldine Barnes  
Rodney Barnes and wife**

**Geralds 90th birthday invitation, 2008, at Jerry's house**





**Gerald's birthday, 2008, in Murphy at Jerry's house  
dau. Debby, son Jerry, sister Geraldine  
Releasing pigeons on Jerry's farm in Murphy.  
Gerald sitting in "Mule" (blue shirt).**







**Lou Jarrell's 90<sup>th</sup> birthday in 1981.**



**The Jarrell Reunion at Round Peak Masonic Lodge in 1975.**



**Geraldine, Mary Rose, and Betty Jo.**



**Geraldine with her brother Gerald on his 80<sup>th</sup> birthday in 1998.**

**Laura Geraldine Collins Barnes (b. 1920).**



Mrs. Leslie Jarrell was Miss Maggie Velma Sykes of Toast, before her marriage April 25, Rev. Sampson Collins officiating. Mr. and Mrs. Jarrell are graduates of Franklin High School.



### 50th Anniversary

5-12-96

Leslie I. and Velma S. Jarrell, 136 Noonkester Drive, Mount Airy, celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary April 27 when their children entertained with a reception in the fellowship hall of Calvary Baptist Church. The couple was married April 25, 1946. Guests were invited to call between 2 and 5 p.m. Mr. and Mrs. Jarrell's children and spouses are Maria and Allen Gayle of Raleigh, Steve and Sherry Jarrell of Huntersville and Nancy and Charlie Lewis of Durham. They also have six grandchildren and one granddaughter-in-law. Both Mr. and Mrs. Jarrell are retired.

20-Surry Scene, Tuesday, June 16, 1992



### Golf Tournament Winners

Eleanor Powell/The Mount Airy News

Winners in the Pine Ridge Classic Ladies Golf Tournament were Martha Sechrist (left) placing first in the championship flight with Tommye Phillips, and Velma Jarrell (right), second place winner, teamed with Patty Carpenter. 6-16-92



**Family of Leslie and Velma Jarrell at their 50<sup>th</sup> Wedding Anniversary  
on April 27, 1996.**



**Gerald Collins, Rudolph Jarrell,  
Leslie Jarrell, and Gary Jarrell.**



**Velma, Gerald and Mildred  
Collins in 1998.**

**Leslie Ingram Jarrell (1924-1998).  
Maggie Velma Sykes Jarrell (b. 1927)**

## IN MEMORY OF

### MR. LESLIE INGRAM JARRELL

January 31, 1924

June 1, 1998

74 Years

4 Months

1 Day

#### SERVICES

Thursday

June 4, 1998

2:00 P.M.

Calvary Baptist Church

#### CLERGY

Rev. Alfred Ayscue

Rev. Amis Daniel

#### INTERMENT

Skyline Memory Gardens

#### PALLBEARERS

Charlie Lewis

Steve Jarrell

Michael Lewis

Allen Gayle

Steven Jarrell

Brandon Gayle

#### HONORARY PALLBEARERS

The Sunday School Class and Deacon Board  
of Calvary Baptist Church.

## SURVIVORS

#### WIFE

Mrs. Velma Sykes Jarrell,

of the home

**DAUGHTER & SON-IN-LAW**

Nancy & Charles Lewis,

Durham, NC

**SON & DAUGHTER-IN-LAW**

Steve & Sherry Jarrell,

Huntersville, NC

**GRANDCHILDREN**

Brandon & Amanda Gayle

Christy Gayle

Steven B. Jarrell

Madison Jarrell

Heather Lewis

Michael Lewis

**MOTHER-IN-LAW**

Bertie Sykes,

Mt. Airy, NC

**SON-IN-LAW AND WIFE**

Allen & Pamela Gayle,

Raleigh, NC

**AUNT**

Mamie Brannock

Burlington, NC

**TWO SPECIAL COUSINS**

Geraldine Barnes

Greensboro, NC

Gerald Collins

Mt. Airy, NC

**AND MANY OTHER SPECIAL COUSINS**

Mr. Jarrell was preceded in death by a daughter ,  
Maria J. Gayle his parents, Alton and Leafy  
Montgomery Jarrell and by his legal guardian Lou  
Jarrell.

JARRELL

6-2-98

MT. AIRY, N.C. — Mr. Leslie Ingram Jarrell, 74, of 136 Noonkester Drive, Mt. Airy, N.C., husband of Mrs. Velma Sykes Jarrell, passed away on Monday afternoon at Forsyth Medical Center in Winston-Salem, N.C. Mr. Jarrell was born in Surry County on January 31, 1924, the son of the late Alton and Leafy Montgomery Jarrell, was a retired rate clerk with Burton Motor Lines, a veteran of the U.S. Navy having served during World War II and a member of Calvary Baptist Church where he served as a Sunday School teacher and deacon. Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Velma Sykes Jarrell of the home; one daughter and son-in-law, Nancy and Charles Lewis of Durham, N.C.; one son and daughter-in-law, Steve and Sherry Jarrell of Huntersville, N.C.; six grandchildren and spouses, Brandon and Amanda Gayle, Christy Gayle, Steven B. Jarrell, Madison Jarrell, Michael Lewis and Heather Lewis; a son-in-law and wife, Allen and Pamela Gayle of Raleigh, N.C.; an aunt, Mamie Brannock of Burlington, N.C.; two special cousins, Gerald Collins of Mt. Airy, N.C. and Geraldine Barnes of Greensboro, N.C.; and many other special cousins. In addition to his parents, Mr. Jarrell was preceded in death by a daughter, Maria J. Gayle and his legal guardian, Lou Jarrell. Funeral services will be held Thursday, June 4, 1998, at 2 p.m. at the Calvary Baptist Church with services conducted by Rev. Alfred Ayscue and Rev. Amos Daniels with burial to follow in the Skyline Memory Gardens. The family will receive friends Wednesday night from 7-9 p.m. at the Moody Funeral Home in Mt. Airy, N.C. Flowers will be accepted or memorials may be made to the Calvary Baptist Church, Toast, N.C. 27049.



**Mary Rose Jarrell Williams  
(1926-2004).**





**Clayton and son Tony.**



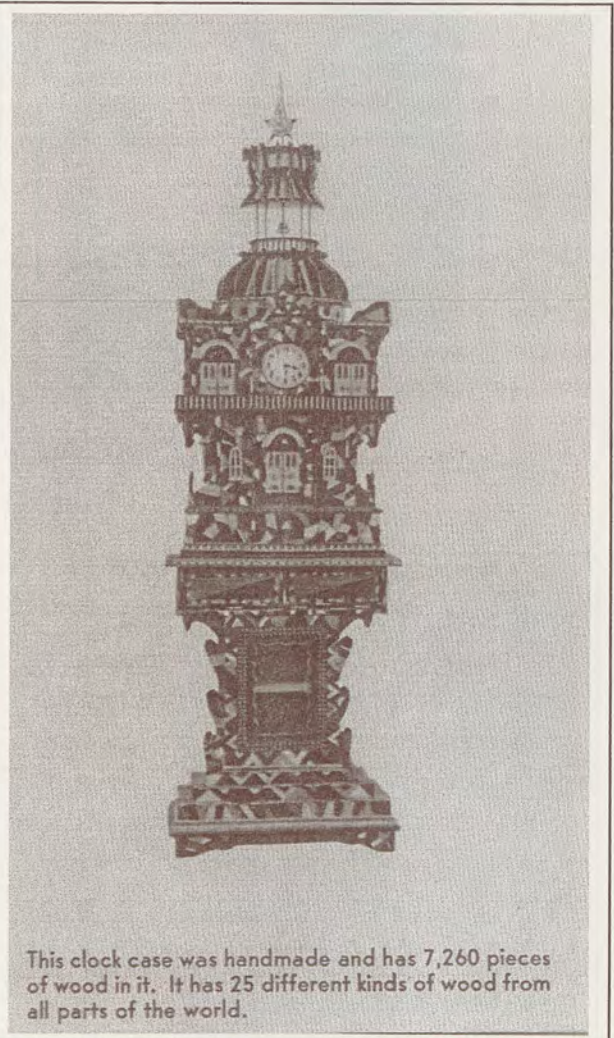
**Clayton and son Tim.**

**Clayton made this clock.**



**Clayton with Ted and Tim.**

**Willie Clayton Williams (1925-1968).**



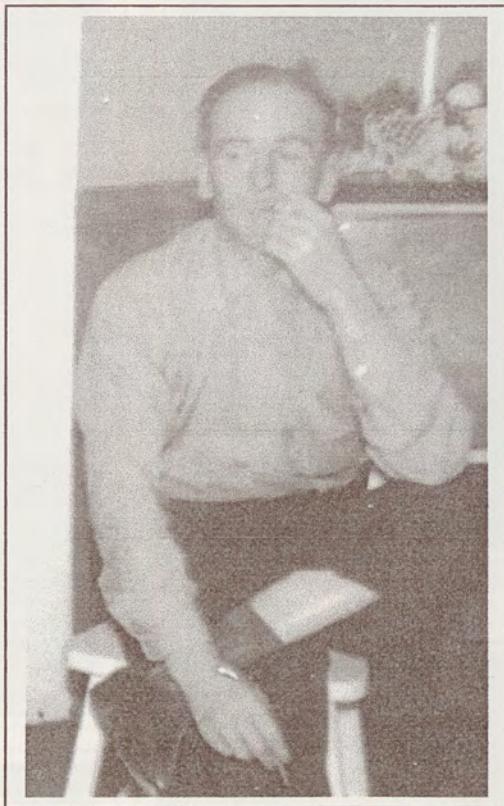
This clock case was handmade and has 7,260 pieces of wood in it. It has 25 different kinds of wood from all parts of the world.



**Betty Jo Jarrell Cardwell**  
(b. 1928).

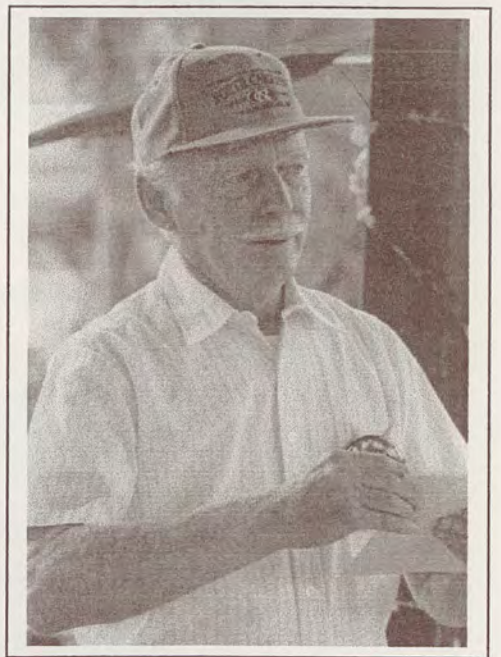






**James Thomas Cardwell**  
**(1922-1980)**





Rudolph William Jarrell (b. 1929)

## Rudolph Jarrell Enlists In Navy

Rudolph William Jarrell enlisted in the navy this week. He will receive his recruit training at the Naval Training Station, San Diego, Cal. Upon completion of this training, he will be assigned to one of the ships of the fleet, where he expects to continue with his present trade, which is barber.

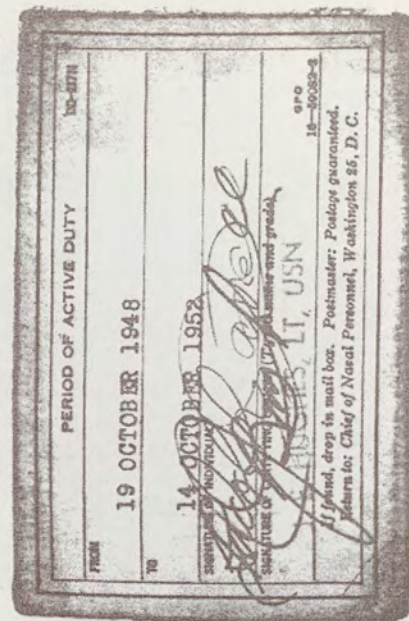
Jarrell is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Jarrell, who reside at 131 Depot street. He attended Mount Airy high school and later worked as a barber here.



Ship Service Seaman Rudolph Jarrell, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Jarrell, 155 Houston St., Mount Airy, was honorably discharged Oct. 14, 1952 from the U. S. Navy.

Entering the service in 1948, Jarrell trained and was stationed in San Diego, Calif., and later served aboard a destroyer in the Atlantic and Caribbean theatres.

He was at one time employed in Mount Airy as a professional barber.



Mount Airy paper boys: Rudolph Jarrell (2nd from left), Herbert Bowman (3rd from left), J. A. Bryant (4th from the left) on the first row.



Rudolph Jarrell as a teenager in Mt. Airy

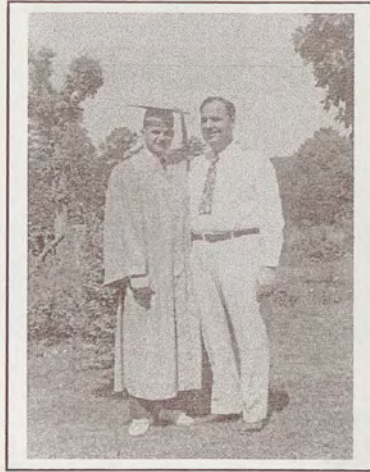
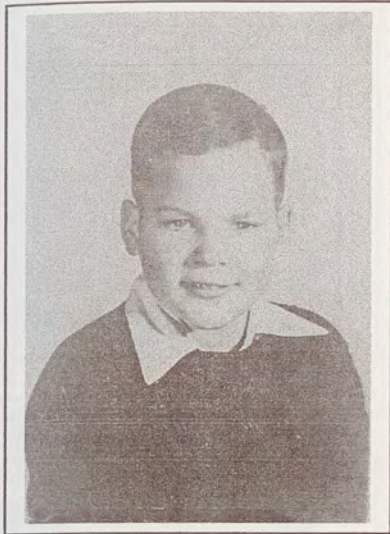


**Barbara Jean Davison Jarrell (1932-2010)**





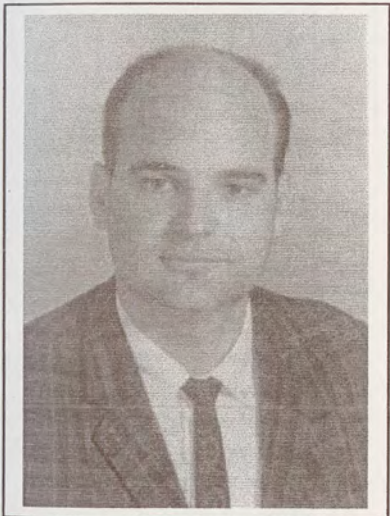
**Wilma Lee Jarrell Hiatt (b. 1937).**  
**(Her mother made clothes she is wearing in**  
**first four photos.)**



**Agee with his dad.**



**Wilma & Agee  
in high school.**

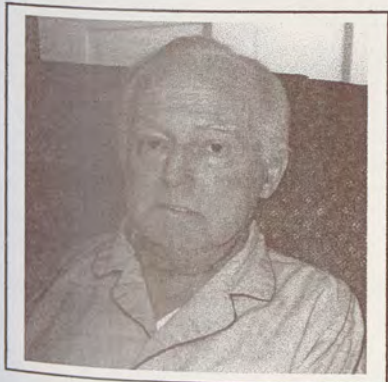
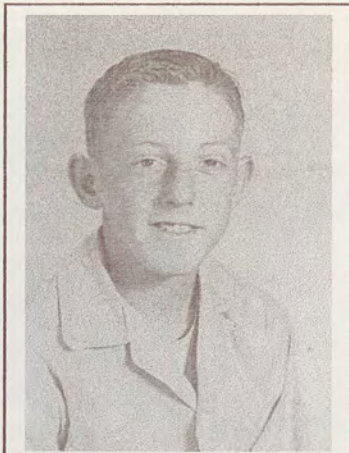


**Agee had been  
picking black-  
berries behind  
the house (1974).**

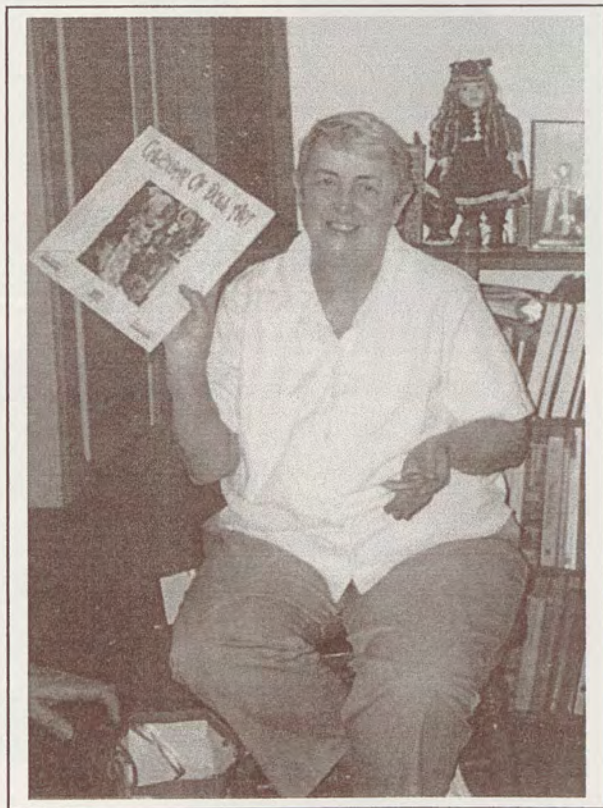


**Agee and Wilma with grandsons Aaron  
and Jason (left) and son Lee (right).**

**Vestal Agee Hiatt (b. 1935)**



**Gary Leon Jarrell (1941-2000).**



**Evelyn Lucille Bowman Jarrell**  
(b. 1942).



Lucille & sister Margaret, Dec. 2007





Brenda Joy Jarrell Clinard (b. 1944).



**Mickey with his dad in Mt. Airy (1990).**

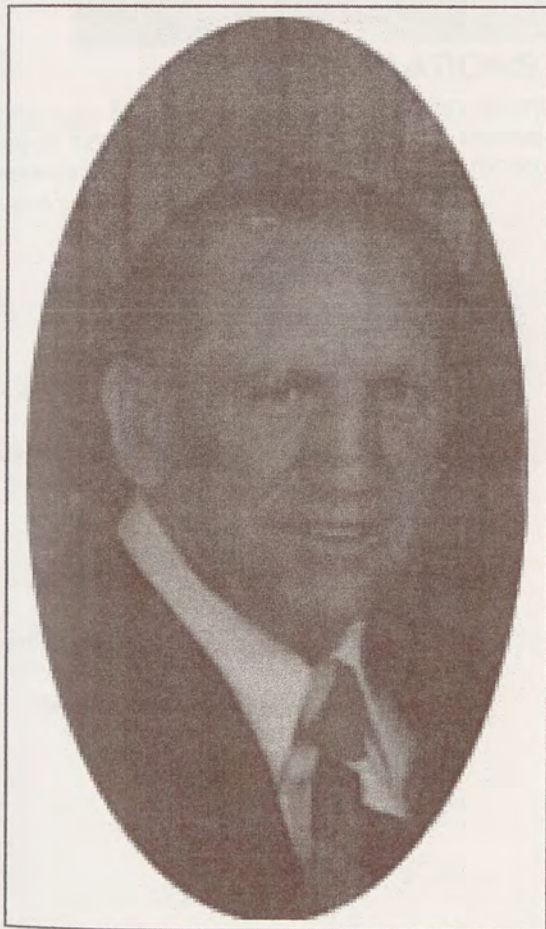


**Mickey Clinard (b. 1948).**

THE BEST IN THE BUSINESS!



**Annie Lee Jarrell Stevens (b. 1925).  
Henry Leach Stevens (1924-2001).  
Sherry Dawn Stevens Hill (1950-1974).**



# THE BEST IN THE BUSINESS!

The management of Eco Knit would like to say THANKS to all employees during National Hosiery Week. Your hard work and determination to be the best has helped make our business the success it is today!



## CONGRATULATIONS ANNIE LEE STEVENS...

Annie Lee Stevens, pictured above with Mount Airy Plant Manager Bobby Freeman, receives a plaque honoring her for 12 years of service. She was honored recently with a retirement-appreciation dinner. Thank you Annie Lee for your years of hard work and dedication. We appreciate it and will miss you very much!

*8-12-92*

### IN MEMORY OF

### SURVIVORS

#### MR. HENRY LEACH STEVENS

#### WIFE

October 20, 1924

April 3, 2001

Annie Lee Jarrell Stevens

of the home

76 Years

5 Months

14 Days

#### GRANDDAUGHTER AND HUSBAND

#### SERVICES

Lori and Chris Hiatt

Mount Airy, NC

Thursday

#### SISTERS AND BROTHER-IN-LAW

April 5, 2001

2:00 P.M.

Ann and Edgar Draughn

Mount Airy, NC

Haymore Memorial Baptist Church

Linda Goins

Mount Airy, NC

#### CLERGY

#### BROTHERS AND SISTERS-IN-LAW

Rev. Robert McCrary

Jimmy and Gale Stevens

High Point, NC

#### INTERMENT

Wayland and Pauline Stevens

Norfolk, VA

Skyline Memory Gardens

#### PALLBEARERS

Nephews

Mr. Stevens was preceded in death by his parents, Charles Robert and Ethel Mae Leach Stevens; and a daughter, Sherry Dawn Hill; one sister, Lucille. Midkiff and one brother, Gilbert Stevens.

Full Military Honors conducted by V. F. W. Post 2019 in Mt Airy N C and V F W Post 9436 in

## IN MEMORY OF

**MRS. ANNIE LEE JARRELL STEVENS**

January 3, 1925

October 8, 2010

85 Years

9 Months

5 Days

### SERVICE

Sunday

October 10, 2010

3:00 PM

Haymore Memorial Baptist Church

### CLERGY

Rev. Robert McCrary

### INTERMENT

Skyline Memory Gardens

### PALLBEARERS

To be selected at the service

## SURVIVORS

### GRANDDAUGHTER AND HER HUSBAND

Lori and Chris Hiatt

Mount Airy, NC

### GREAT-GRANDDAUGHTER

Hannah Hiatt

Mount Airy, NC

### GREAT-GRANDSON

Landon Hiatt

Mount Airy, NC

### SISTER AND BROTHER-IN-LAW

Almaree and George Shattuck

Tarpon Springs, FL

### BROTHER AND SISTER-IN-LAW

Thomas and Jean Jarrell

Morganton, NC

### SPECIAL SISTERS-IN-LAW

Ann Draughn

Mount Airy, NC

Linda Goins

Mount Airy, NC

### SEVERAL NIECES AND NEPHEWS

Mrs. Stevens was preceded in death by her husband, Henry Leach Stevens; a daughter, Sherry Dawn Stevens Hill; her parents, Hiram Chester and Lou Alene Nichols Jarrell; a sister, Mary Leslie Jarrell; and two brothers, Charles Ray Jarrell and H.C. "Sonny" Jarrell.

Memorials may be made to Haymore Memorial Baptist Church, P.O. Box 27, Mount Airy, NC 27030 or to Mountain Valley Hospice and Palliative Care, 401 Technology Lane, Suite 200, Mount Airy, NC 27030.



MRS. HIRAM CHESTER JARRELL, JR.

Mrs. Carroll Monday of this city announces the marriage of her daughter, Eleanor Jane, to Hiram Chester (Sonny) Jarrell, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Jarrell, also of Mount Airy.

The wedding took place in York, S. C., on Sunday, December 24 with E. Gettys Nunn officiating.

For her wedding the bride chose a suit of green gabardine with which

she used brown suede and gold accessories. Her blouse was of egg shell crepe and her hat was of matching green.

Attending the couple were Mr. and Mrs. William B. Tatum, Jr.

After the ceremony the couple left for a short wedding trip and are now making their home at Toast.

Mrs. Jarrell attended Mount Airy High School. Mr. Jarrell attended Franklin High School and served three and a half years in the U. S. Navy. He is now employed by his uncle in construction work.

IN MEMORY

OF

Mr Hiram C (Sonny) Jarrell Jr

Aug. 29, 1926 October 24, 1984

58 Years 1 Month 25 Days

SERVICES  
Saturday

October 27, 1984 2:00 PM  
Moody Funeral Home Chapel

CLERGYMEN

Rev. Billy Watson

INTERMENT

Ivey Green Bapt. Church  
Cemetery

SURVIVORS

Daughter

Mrs Michael (Trina) Wall, Rt 2  
Dobson

Grand Son

Bradley Wall, Rt 2 Dobson

Mother

Mrs Lou Nichols Jarrell, Toast

Sisters

Mrs Henry (Annie Lee) Stevens,  
Mt Airy

Mrs George (Almaree) Shattuck,  
Seminole, Fla.

Brother

Thomas Wm. Jarrell, Marion, N.C.

Pall Bearers

Ronald Hill	Bill Snow
Jerry Martin	Eldean Hodge
Norris Jarrell	Johnnie Nichols
Ray Bennett	Buster Nichols



**Ruth Almaree Jarrell Shattuck (b. 1939).  
Husband George Shattuck.  
Daughters Dorine (Dodie) and Crystal.**



**Photo made at Annie Lee's house.**

**Almaree Jarrell Shattuck b. 1939**



## Fifth Generation

228. **Nina Mae Dawson** (Thelma Laura (Elizabeth) Jarrell, Ellis Edgar (Ed), Hiram Ellis, Ellis Franklin) was born 4 Apr 1929 in Surry Co., NC. She died 4 Mar 2008 in Surry Co., NC.



Mrs. Nina Mae Dawson Fleming, 78, of Mount Airy, passed away Tuesday, March 4, 2008, at Northern Hospital of Surry County. Mrs. Fleming was born April 4, 1929, in Surry County, to Arthur Marvin and Thelma Jarrell Dawson. She retired from Adams-Millis and was a member of the former Emmanuel Baptist Church. Surviving are a daughter, Marlene Fields of the home; a granddaughter, Teresa Bond of Mount Airy; a grandson, Lacy Douglas "Luther" Bond and his fiancé, Scharlene Butler, and her children, Donald Hatcher and Corinna Hatcher of the home; a great-grandson, Tony Collins of Mount Airy; two sisters and a brother-in-law, Josie Faye and Don Wagoner of Conover and Ruby Goins of Mount Airy; a brother, the Rev. Junior Dawson of Mount Airy; nephews, Rodney D. Hall of Newton, Eddy Hall of Conover, and Tom Wagoner and his wife, Regina, of Mooresville; and a niece, Brenda Armstrong and her husband, Archie, of Mount Airy. In addition to her parents, Mrs. Fleming was preceded in death by her loving husband, Ray Worrell "Doug" Fleming; a brother-in-law, Roland L. Goins, Jr.; and a sister-in-law, Lillian Dawson. The funeral service will be held at 1:00 PM Friday, March 7, 2008, at The Peoples Church, conducted by the Rev. Junior Dawson, the Rev. Gene Brinkley, and the Rev. Bill Watson. Burial will follow at Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery. The family will receive friends Thursday night from 7:00 to 9:00 at The Peoples Church. Flowers will be accepted, or memorials may be made to The Peoples Church, 218 Gospel Time Way, Mount Airy, NC 27030. The family would like to express their heartfelt gratitude to Mountain Valley Hospice and Palliative Care for all the love and care given to Mrs. Fleming during her illness.

Nina married **Ray Worrell (Doug) Fleming**, son of J. D. Fleming, on 15 Mar 1946 in Surry Co., NC. Ray died before 2008.

The marriage record of Nina and Doug was not found in Surry Co., NC. Newspaper article says she married Ray Fleming at her home in Mount Airy. Rev. J. S. Gardner officiated. They both worked at Quality Mills in Mount Airy.

Ray and Nina had the following children:

- + 466 F      i. **Linda Marlene Fleming** was born 24 Jan 1947 and died 12 Nov 2010.

229. **Arthur Marvin (Junior) Dawson, Jr.** (Thelma Laura (Elizabeth) Jarrell, Ellis Edgar (Ed), Hiram Ellis, Ellis Franklin) was born 20 Jun 1927 in Surry Co., NC.



Rev. Arthur Dawson, Jr. was honored with an "Appreciation Day" and birthday party on June 12, 2004 in the fellowship hall of Northside Baptist Church. He was 77 years old. Mr. Dawson was married to Lillian Long until her death October 7, 1993. He has a daughter and son-in-law, Brenda and Archie Armstrong, and a grandson, Josh Armstrong of Mount Airy. The first church he pastored was the old Lovills Creek Baptist Church that was torn down when Highway 52 Bypass opened. The church was relocated to Fowler Road and the name was changed to Northside Baptist Church. He also organized and pastored Emmanuel Baptist Church for 31 years before retiring in 1995. About 80 friends attended and enjoyed the fellowship. They remembered the honoree with many gifts and cards. (Surry Scene, June 24, 2004, The Mount Airy News)

Arthur married **Lillian Mae (May) Long**, daughter of Meggs Long and Kate Davenport, on 30 Mar 1940s in Surry Co., NC. Lillian was born 8 Mar 1927 in Surry Co., NC. She died 7 Oct 1993 in Surry Co., NC and was buried 9 Oct 1993 in Surry Co., NC.

Lillian and Junior were married at the courthouse in Dobson by Justice G. H. Cox. Miss Helen Goins was the only attendant. Lillian graduated from Franklin High School and was employed at Granite Hosiery at the time of her marriage. Junior was employed at the Blue Ridge Esso Service Station in Mount Airy. (marriage announcement)

Lillian Mae Long Dawson was age 66 when she died. She lived at 1107 Lakeview Dr., Mt. Airy, NC. She died at her home after several months of declining health. She was the daughter of Meggs and Kate Davenport Long. She was a member of Emmanuel Baptist Church. Funeral services were held at Emmanuel Baptist Church conducted by Rev. Arthur Dawson, Jr., Rev. Rayton Puckett and Rev. Maze Jackson, Rev. Virgil Barnard and Rev. Frank Gribble. She was buried at Skyline Memory Gardens. She was survived by brothers Bill Long and Arless Long. (info from obituary and funeral home folder)

Arthur and Lillian had the following children:

+ 467 F i. **Brinda May (Brenda) Dawson** was born 26 Jan 1946.

230. **Hazel Lou Nadine Tickle** (Stella Columbia Holder, Sarah Ada Jarrell, Hiram Ellis, Ellis Franklin) was born 30 Sep 1922 in Surry Co., NC. She died 1 Jul 2007 in Surry Co., NC.

Hazel and Warren were married in Calvary Evangelical Lutheran Church in Baltimore, MD by Rev. James T. Powers. After a month's honeymoon in Philadelphia and New York City, Mrs. Simmons returned to Mount Airy to make her home while her husband served with the United States Maritime Service. (newspaper article)

Hazel Lou Tickle Simmons, age 84, of 325 Marion Street, Mount Airy, passed away on Sunday, July 1, 2007, at Northern Hospital of Surry County. She was a retired sales associate from J. C. Penney Company and a member of First Baptist Church in Mount Airy. She and Warren had been married 62 years. A graveside service was held on Tuesday, July 3, 2007 at 10:00 a.m. at Oakdale Cemetery. The service was conducted by Dr. Roger B. Gilbert. No formal visitation was held at the funeral home. (obituary)

Hazel married **Warren G. Simmons**, son of Wilcher Simmons and Mattie Lou Lovelace, on 28 Dec 1944 in Baltimore, MD. Warren was born 3 Apr 1921 in Surry Co., NC.

They had the following children:

+ 468 F i. **Stephanie Mae Simmons** was born 30 Sep 1953.

+ 469 M ii. **Rodney Webster Simmons** was born 9 Jun 1947.

232. **Lonnie Webster Tickle, Jr.** (Stella Columbia Holder, Sarah Ada Jarrell, Hiram Ellis, Ellis Franklin) was born 18 Feb 1926 in Surry Co., NC.

Lonnie W. Tickle, Jr., received basic training at Keesler Field, Miss., and gunners school, Tyndall Field, Florida, where he received his wings on Sept. 3. Entered the service March 23, 1944. (newspaper article)

Lonnie married (1) **Ann Dukes** on 25 Mar 1938.

They had the following children:

470 M i. **Robert (Bobby) Lonnie Tickle** was born 25 Mar 1946 in Charleston, SC.

471 F ii. **Linda Katherine Tickle** was born 24 Apr 1950 in Surry Co., NC.  
Linda married **William (Bill) McNeeley**.

472 M iii. **Steven Dukes Tickle**.  
Steven married (1) **Unknown Taylor**.  
Steven also married (2) **Lib Yokley**.

Lonnie also married (2) **Freida Florene Baldwin**, daughter of Charles Everette Baldwin and Flora Mae Upton. Freida was born 4 Feb 1940 in Rutherford Co., NC.



236. **Johnnie Ray Woodruff** (Corda May (Mae) Holder, Sarah Ada Jarrell, Hiram Ellis, Ellis Franklin) was born 25 Apr 1925 in Surry Co., NC. He died 6 Feb 1998 in Surry Co., NC and was buried 9 Feb 1998 in Surry Co., NC.

Johnnie Ray Woodruff, age 72, of 1137 Pipers Gap Road, Mount Airy, died Friday afternoon, Feb. 6, 1998 at Northern Hospital of Surry Co. in Mount Airy. He was a veteran of the U.S. Army having served during WWII. He was retired from Spencer's Inc. Funeral services were conducted Monday, Feb. 9, 1998 at 2 p.m. at Moody Funeral Home Chapel in Mt. Airy by Rev. Rawley Amburn with interment in Maple Grove United Methodist Church Cemetery. (information from obituary)

Johnnie married **Bertha Otelene Bobbitt**, daughter of Posey Green Bobbitt and Florence Annie Lawson, on 31 Aug 1952. Bertha was born 28 Jan 1931 in Carroll Co., VA. She died 2 Sep 2004 in Surry Co., NC and was buried 5 Sep 2004 in Surry Co., NC.

Bertha Woodruff was age 73 when she passed away at Northern Hospital of Surry County. She was a homemaker. Survivors included a daughter and son-in law, Phyllis and Mike McCraw, granddaughter Kelly Michelle McCraw, three sisters and a brother-in-law, Hazel Sumner, Patsy Seal, and June and Arnold Hanks, two brothers and sister-in-law, P. G. and Ruby Bobbitt and Elmer and Erna Jean Bobbitt. Her funeral service was held on Sunday at Moody Funeral Home Chapel conducted by Mr. Bob Ward. Burial was in the Maple Grove United Methodist Church Cemetery. (info from obituary)

Johnnie and Bertha had the following children:

- + 473 F i. **Phyllis (Phyliss) Ann Woodruff** was born 30 Sep 1958.

237. **Diane (Diana) Gail McCraw** (Shirley Marie Holder, Sarah Ada Jarrell, Hiram Ellis, Ellis Franklin).

Diana Faulkenberry lived at 2742 Basswood Ct., Kernersville, NC (910-765-8572) in 1993.

Diane married **Alfred (Allen) Faulkenberry**.

They had the following children:

- 474 F i. **Meredith Faulkenberry**.

238. **Billy (Bill) Carol McCraw** (Shirley Marie Holder, Sarah Ada Jarrell, Hiram Ellis, Ellis Franklin).

Billy married **Yvonne**.

They had the following children:

- 475 M i. **Johnny McCraw**.

- 476 M ii. **Michael McCraw**.

239. **Betty Gray McCraw** (Shirley Marie Holder, Sarah Ada Jarrell, Hiram Ellis, Ellis Franklin) was born 4 Jan 1932 in Surry Co., NC.

Betty married **Bobby Lee Brown**.

They had the following children:

- 477 F i. **Debbie Lee Brown**.

240. **Gary Chester Holder** (Arlie (Arley) Chester Holder, Sarah Ada Jarrell, Hiram Ellis, Ellis Franklin) was born 21 Oct 1936 in Surry Co., NC (Mt. Airy).

Gary Holder and Joye Anne Norman were married at Midway Baptist Church. Rev. Oscar Walker, pastor of the church, performed the ceremony. Joyce Norman, twin sister of the bride, was maid of honor. Bridesmaids were

Anne Smith, Gaynell Hawks, Betty Hayden and Bobbie Jean Holder, sister of the groom. Clarence Cockerham was best man. Ushers were Gilbert Hawks, Donald Tickle, Bill Hayden and Jerry Parker. Mr. Holder graduated from Franklin High School and attended Guilford College. Mrs. Holder graduated from Franklin High School and was employed in the office of Barber-Allen Hosiery Mills. The bride resided with her parents while her husband was stationed with the U. S. Navy in San Diego, CA. (Mount Airy newspaper)

Gary Holder was pictured in the Mount Airy newspaper with a group of singers called "The Messengers" of Mount Airy. They won top honors at the Piedmont Singing Convention in Winston-Salem. In the group were Victor Pyles, Odis Stephens, Roger Arrington, Gary Holder and Gary Weddle.

Gary married **Joye Anne Norman**, daughter of Walter Columbus Norman and Ethel Mae Caudle, on 9 Feb 1958 in Surry Co., NC. Joye was born 4 Oct 1938 in Surry Co., NC.

They had the following children:

- 478 F      i. **Kim Elizabeth Holder.**  
Kim married **Timothy Seth (Tyron) Harrison** on 26 May 1984.
- 479 M      ii. **Gary Kevin Holder** was born 3 Mar 1965 in Surry Co., NC.
- 480 M      iii. **Kelly Walter Holder.**  
Kelly married **Jill Marzelle Taylor**, daughter of Claybern Taylor and Peggy.

242. **Barbara Jean Holder** (Arlie (Arley) Chester Holder, Sarah Ada Jarrell, Hiram Ellis, Ellis Franklin) was born 25 May 1946.

Her name was listed as a child in the Hawks book.

Barbara married **Joseph Eugene Bennett** on 1964.

They had the following children:

- 481 F      i. **Angela Jean Bennett.**
- 482 F      ii. **Rhonda Faye Bennett.**
- 483 F      iii. **Renee Elizabeth Bennett.**

245. **Patsy (Patty) Sue Smith** (Inese Madaline Holder, Sarah Ada Jarrell, Hiram Ellis, Ellis Franklin) was born 28 Mar 1954 in Guilford Co., VA.

Patsy married **Stanley Wayne Mead**. Stanley was born 6 Feb 1952 in Richmond, VA.

They had the following children:

- 484 M      i. **David Paul Mead** was born 30 Apr 1979 in Westminster, MD.
- 485 F      ii. **Lara Frances Mead** was born 1 Nov 1982.

248. **William Edward Holder** (Arlis (Arlyss) Davis Holder, Sarah Ada Jarrell, Hiram Ellis, Ellis Franklin) was born 5 Sep 1951 in Surry Co., NC (Mt. Airy). He died 2 Jul 1980 in Surry Co., NC (Mt. Airy).

William married (1) **Kimberly Fay Deatherage**.

They had the following children:

- 486 F      i. **Ashley Holder.**

William also married (2) **Cheryl Ann Gregory**, daughter of James Cicero Gregory and Ina Mae Bryant, on 26 Mar 1978. Cheryl was born 19 Oct 1955 in Surry Co., NC.

249. **Alda Lynn Holder** (Arlis (Arlyss) Davis Holder, Sarah Ada Jarrell, Hiram Ellis, Ellis Franklin) was born 2 Mar 1955 in Surry Co., NC (Dobson).

Alda married **Jerry Dale Parker**, son of Grover Oliver Parker and Frances Elizabeth Poore, on 22 Apr 1972 in Surry Co., NC. Jerry was born 2 Sep 1950 in Surry Co., NC.

They had the following children:

- 487 F i. **Christie Lynn Parker** was born 19 Dec 1972 in Surry Co., NC.
- 488 F ii. **Misty Dawn Parker** was born 13 Mar 1974 in Surry Co., NC.

250. **Jackie Duane Holder** (Arlis (Arlyss) Davis Holder, Sarah Ada Jarrell, Hiram Ellis, Ellis Franklin) was born 28 Jul 1961 in Surry Co., NC (Mt. Airy).

He had the following children:

- 489 F i. **Jaclyn Holder**.

251. **Davis Jarrell O'Dell "D. J."** (Ruby Louise Jarrell, Henderson Girder (Gird), Hiram Ellis, Ellis Franklin) was born 25 Jun 1933 in Surry Co., NC. He died 17 Jan 1998 in Forsyth Co., NC and was buried 19 Jan 1998 in Surry Co., NC.



D. J. Odell was age 64 at time of death. He lived at 1270 Bluemont Road, Mount Airy, NC. He passed away at N. C. Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem, NC. He was employed by Spencer's Inc. of Mount Airy for the past 25 years. He was formerly employed as manager of Quality Oil Company. He served as a Captain in the U.S. Air Force and was a graduate of Duke University. He was a member of Duke University, a member of Granite Masonic Lodge #322, special deputy with the Surry Co. Sheriff's Dept., past member of the Mount Airy Lions Club, past member of the Shrine Club, past member of the Surry Co. Board of Education, past President of the Franklin Elementary School P.T.A. and a member of the Calvary Baptist Church. He was buried at Skyline Memory Gardens in Mount Airy. (information from his obituary)

D. J. married **Mary Helen (Bivens) Bevins** on 30 Mar in Warner Robins, GA.

After D. J.'s death Mary Helen married Jack Smith.



D. J. and Mary had the following children:

- + 490 F i. **Leslie Diane O'Dell**.
- + 491 F ii. **Donna O'Dell**.
- + 492 M iii. **Davis (Dave) Jarrell O'Dell, Jr.** was born 26 Jan 1961.
- 493 M iv. **Doug O'Dell**.  
Doug married **Jenny**.

252. **Zane Bradley O'Dell** (Ruby Louise Jarrell, Henderson Girder (Gird), Hiram Ellis, Ellis Franklin).

Zane married **Olivia Raye Swift**.

They had the following children:

- 494 M i. **Joseph Cullen O'Dell** was born 27 Aug 1977 in Forsyth Co., NC.  
Joseph married **Jessica Martina Millsaps** on 25 Aug 1997 in Surry Co., NC.

256. **Deborah Lea Collins** (Gerald Rupert Collins, Mattie Evie Jarrell, Hiram Ellis, Ellis Franklin) was born 4 Feb 1948 in Forsyth Co., NC.



Debby was born in Mount Airy, NC. She had a daughter before she was married that was put up for adoption. She attended Mitchell College and worked for Wertheimer Bag Company in Wilmington at the time of her marriage to William Ferrell.

Debby Collins Ferrell married 2nd Lanny Craig Hampton 17 Nov 1990.

In 2006 Debby was working for Nascar. She was an Administrative Assistant in the Research & Development Center. She lived in Charlotte. Her email was dhampton@nascar.com.

Deborah married (1) **William Brinson Ferrell**, son of William Brenson Ferrell, Sr. and Derah Venters, on 3 Apr 1971 in Georgetown, SC. William was born 1 Oct 1926 in Kinston, NC. He died 20 Jul 1989 in Forsyth Co., NC.

Bill Ferrell's parents were from Swansboro. He was a graduate of the Univ. of NC at Chapel Hill and worked for National Heritage Corporation at the time of his marriage to Debby Collins. After the wedding they lived in Wilmington.

William (Bill) Brinson Ferrell, age 62, 3970-E Valley Ct., Winston-Salem, died Thursday at Forsyth Memorial Hospital. He was a member of Calvary Baptist Church and was a salesman for Colony Dodge. A memorial service was held at 10 a.m. Saturday at Hayworth-Miller Silas Creek Chapel by Dr. Mark Cortis. (obituary).

Bill Ferrell had two daughters Emily Ferrell and Holly Cregg of Arden, NC and a son Patrick (Pat) Ferrell of Asheville.

William and Deborah had the following children:

+ 495 F i. **Emily Ann Ferrell.**

Deborah also married (2) **Lanny Craig Hampton**, son of W. Cody Hampton and Wilma, on 17 Nov 1990.

The wedding of Deborah Collins Ferrell of Winston-Salem and Lanny Craig Hampton of Jonesville was at 11 a.m. (17 Nov 1990) in Mount Pleasant Methodist Church at Tanglewood Park. The Rev. Mark Cortis officiated. Deborah (Debby) attended Mitchell College and was a secretary for Westinghouse Electric Corp. in Rural Hall. The bridegroom attended N. C. State University and was an engineer for Westinghouse Electric Corp. in Rural Hall. (newspaper article)

Lanny had a son Jason by a previous marriage.

258. **Rodney Lee Barnes** (Laura Geraldine Collins, Mattie Evie Jarrell, Hiram Ellis, Ellis Franklin) was born 18 Oct 1952 in Surry Co., NC.

Rodney married (1) **Pam Moore** on Sep 1978.

They had the following children:

496 F i. **Shannon Barnes** was born 31 Oct 1981.

Shannon was working in Winston-Salem and living in High Point in July 2007. She was looking for her own place to live so she could be out on her own.

497 M ii. **Brian Lee Barnes** was born 20 Jun 1989.

Brian graduated from high school in 2007. He was always a rambunctious type child and was the same in his teen years per his grandmother.

Rodney also married (2) **Kim.**

259. **Bertie Maria Jarrell** (Leslie Ingram, Alton Elmer, Hiram Ellis, Ellis Franklin) was born 23 Jun 1950 in Surry Co., NC. She died 26 Sep 1996 in Wake Co., NC.



Maria was born in Mt. Airy, NC.

Bertie Maria Jarrell graduated from West Mecklenburg High School and Wingate College. At the time of her marriage she was employed by Dr. James B. Johnson, D.D.S.

Bertie Maria Jarrell and James Allen Gayle married in Greenland Avenue Baptist Church, Charlotte. The Rev. William Clyde Bearden, pastor, officiated. After an unannounced wedding trip the couple made their home at 209 Bradford Drive, Charlotte.

Maria Jarrell Gayle, age 46, of Raleigh died Thursday 26 Sep 1996 at Rex Hospital in Raleigh, NC. A funeral service was held Saturday at 2 p.m. at Bayleaf Baptist Church. Interment followed in the church cemetery. She was employed with Triangle Bank as an Assistant Vice President and was a member of Bayleaf Baptist Church. (information from her obituary)

Bertie married **James Allen Gayle** in Charlotte, NC.

James Allen Gayle graduated from West Mecklenburg High School and at the time of his marriage was a senior at the Univ. of North Carolina at Charlotte majoring in business administration. He was an assistant manager of Western Auto Supply Co. in Charlotte at the time of his marriage.



James and Bertie had the following children:

- 498 M     i. **Brandon Gayle.**  
           Brandon married **Amanda.**
- 499 F     ii. **Christy Gayle.**

262. **Tony Gray Williams** (Mary Rose Jarrell, Arthur Colar, Hiram Ellis, Ellis Franklin) was born 13 Nov 1948 in Surry Co., NC (Mt. Airy).



Tony was in an automobile wreck when he was 15 years old. Two of his friends were killed. There were five other passengers injured. The wreck occurred early Sunday morning at 1:15 north of Mount Airy on U.S. Highway 52 at the intersection of White Pines Country Club Road. Speed was estimated at 90 miles an hour when it ran off the highway onto the grassy median. The car overturned four or five times, knocking down four traffic signs before overturning. The car came to rest upside down in the southbound lanes of traffic on the opposite side of the median. The vehicle was a total loss. Driver Charles Edward Dickerson, 18, was killed instantly. Clyde Lane Carter, 16, and Tony, 15, were rushed to Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem. Carter died at 4:45 a.m. Williams suffered a leg injury. Wayne Matthews, 18; Larry Childress, 17; and Jimmy Boles, 17, were treated at Northern Surry Hospital and released. Buel Green Woodie Jr., 28, owner of the car, was treated and released at the local hospital. (article in the Mount Airy Times)

Tony and Polly Williams were the owners of the first new Maverick car from Scenic Motors in Mount Airy while Tony was a student at Surry Community College. Tony received his BS degree June 6, 1971 from the University of NC at Greensboro. Their picture and article was in The Mount Airy News in April 1969.

Tony received his BS degree June 6, 1971 from the University of North Carolina at Greensboro with a BS in economics and business administration.

Tony worked as general manager of Pleasant Acres Mobile Homes in 1974. Pictured in The Mount Airy News August 9, 1974 giving the keys to a 1974 motorbike to Lizzie Petate. She won the motorbike in a drawing. Tony's son Kevin drew the winning ticket.

Tony worked at Armtex in Pilot Mountain, NC and Spencers in Mount Airy, NC working as a senior official in sales and sourcing. He and his son Kevin opened their own business in Mount Airy in October 2006 called ThirdLine Sourcing & Marketing Inc. They provide sourcing management, helping retailers, manufacturers, printers and distributors in the children's clothing industry source apparel from different parts of the world. They

also provide a la carte services such as product development and costing and marketing services such as e-commerce and direct mail. (personal knowledge, newspaper article)

Tony married **Polly Gertrude Edmonds**, daughter of Arvil Edmonds and Opal Bruner, on 29 Jun 1968 in Surry Co., NC (Mount Airy). Polly was born 18 Jul 1948 in Surry Co., NC.

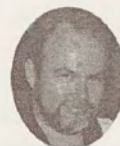


Polly worked for Hospice in Mount Airy for many years and helped Tony look after Mary Rose when she was terminally ill.

Tony and Polly had the following children:

- + 500 M i. **Kevin Ray Williams** was born 28 Jun 1972.
- + 501 M ii. **Keith Randall Williams** was born 19 Dec 1977.

263. **Timothy Rex Williams** (Mary Rose Jarrell, Arthur Colar, Hiram Ellis, Ellis Franklin) was born 26 Oct 1955 in Surry Co., NC (Mount Airy).



Tim was first married to Jeannette Haley, daughter of Ervin (Erwin) Thomas Haley and Arretta O. Edmonds, on 8 Jun 1974 in Surry Co., NC. Jeannette was born 22 Sep 1955 in Forsyth Co., NC. She married second to unknown Thomas, divorced him in March 1981 and then married Steve Jackson Golding in March 1981.

Tim and Jeannette did not have any children.

Tim Williams and his family were living in Lake City, Florida after they moved from Mocksville, NC. He and his 15-year old son Travis made a mission trip to the island of Haiti in 1998 while they were in Florida. (In the April 1998 issue of "The Liberator" Tim tells about their trip.) They moved to Broken Arrow, Oklahoma in 2000. He and his son Travis attended school in Oklahoma was the reason for moving there.

Tim has been the Editor of a Non-Denominational Publication called "The Liberator" for several years probably beginning around 1997. The family returned to Lake City, Florida to live and Tim continued to make many mission trips while living there. They were living in Lake City in 2007 when the big fire burned so many acres of land in that area of Florida.

Timothy married **Tamela (Tammy) Jane Holt**, daughter of Jimmie Kenneth Holt and Nellie Ruth Williams, on 8 Jun 1977. Tamela was born 22 Sep 1959 in Salisbury, NC.



Tammy worked at Walmarts at different times.

Timothy and Tamela had the following children:

- + 502 F i. **Tiffany Marie Williams** was born 17 Dec 1977.
- 503 M ii. **Travis Clayton Williams** was born 10 Aug 1982 in Davie Co., NC (Mocksville).
- 504 F iii. **Tobie Alexis Williams** was born 15 Jul 1997 in Gainesville, FL.

Tobie was born about 15 years after her older brother was born. She was very petite when she was a little girl and took dancing lessons when the family lived in Florida.



Tobie finished 2nd runner up in the beauty pageant against 14 other girls age 10 to 12 years old. She finished 1st place in talent (clogging) for the third year in a row! (In Florida) (2008)



264. **Teddy (Ted) Dean Williams** (Mary Rose Jarrell, Arthur Colar, Hiram Ellis, Ellis Franklin) was born 8 Nov 1958 in Surry Co., NC (Mount Airy).



Ted went to North Surry High School. He married 1st Cathy and they divorced, then he married Cindy and they divorced. He and Cindy did not have children.

Ted worked for Starrett and several other businesses. He was not able to work at many jobs because of a shoulder problem and frequent kidney stone attacks.

Teddy married (1) **Cathy Denise Holyfield**, daughter of Benjamin Franklin Holyfield and Amelia Annie Creed, on 23 Jan 1981 in Surry Co., NC. Cathy was born 16 Jan 1964 in Surry Co., NC.



They had the following children:

- + 505 F i. **Jennifer Denise Williams** was born 15 Sep 1981.
- 506 M ii. **Brandon Ted Williams** was born 3 Sep 1984 in Surry Co., NC (Mount Airy).  
Brandon Williams played T-ball for Chemical Pressure Cleaning, White Plains in May 1993. His sister Kendra Williams also played on the same team. (information from newspaper article dated 18 May 1993)
- + 507 F iii. **Kendra Beth Williams** was born 8 Nov 1985.

Teddy also married (2) **Cindy**.



265. **Debbie Sue Cardwell** (Betty Jo Jarrell, Arthur Colar, Hiram Ellis, Ellis Franklin) was born 2 Mar 1949 in Forsyth Co., NC.



Sue was born in Winston-Salem, NC. She went to school at Mineral Springs and North Forsyth High School.

She was treasurer of the Pep Club at North Forsyth High School in 1965.

Sue Cardwell and Wayne Parker married at Reynolda Gardens in Winston-Salem on Saturday, August 20, at 4:00. Rev. Walter Stanley, pastor of the bride, officiated. Sue graduated from North Forsyth High School. Wayne graduated from Mount Airy High School and attended Mitchell College, Statesville. He was employed at Parker Floor Covering in Mount Airy. After a wedding trip to Florida, the couple were at home in an apartment at 1216 Forrest Drive, Mount Airy. (newspaper article)

Debbie married **Wayne Oliver Parker**, son of Claude Oliver Parker and Rose Bernette (Bernell) Byrd, on 20 Aug 1966. Wayne was born 1 Oct 1946 in Surry Co., NC.



Wayne and Sue owned Parker Tax Service in Winston-Salem. Sue's sister Teresa would work for them during tax season.

Wayne and Debbie had the following children:

- 508 M i. **Todd Oliver Parker** was born 9 Nov 1969.

Todd Parker's birth announcement was in "The Mount Airy News" in 1969. He weighed six-pound, eight-ounces. He is the grandson of Mr. and Mrs. Claude Parker of Mount Airy and Mr. and Mrs. James Cardwell of Winston-Salem. Great-grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Byrd and Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Jarrell



of Mount Airy and Mrs. Carl Bettcher of Mount Airy.

+ 509 M ii. **David Wayne Parker** was born 12 Oct 1970.

267. **Beverly Ann Cardwell** (Betty Jo Jarrell, Arthur Colar, Hiram Ellis, Ellis Franklin) was born 29 Apr 1955 in Forsyth Co., NC.

Beverly was born in Winston-Salem. She attended school at Mineral Springs and North Forsyth High School.

She was a cashier at Hardee's Hamburgers at the time she was engaged to Robert Brady.

Beverly was married 1st to Robert Brady, Jr. on 16 Jun 1973 at New Hope Baptist Church, Old Rural Hall Road, Winston-Salem, NC. Their wedding trip was to Gatlinburg, TN. Robert was the son of Robert Brady, Sr. He attended Forsyth Technical Institute and worked at Raymond Butcher Painting and Decorating at the time of their marriage. They had no children and later divorced. She married 2nd to Dennis Carroll.

Beverly married **Dennis Monroe Carroll** on 24 Jun 1978. Dennis was born 18 Dec 1949 in Forsyth Co., NC.

Dennis worked for Westinghouse in Rural Hall before his retirement.

He and Beverly lived in Rural Hall and then in Pfafftown.

Dennis and Beverly had the following children:

510 M i. **Jason Thomas Carroll** was born 16 Jun 1979 in Forsyth Co., NC.

Jason was born in Winston-Salem, NC.

Jason married **Agustina (Angie) Magtoto Sanguyo** on 8 Sep 2001 in Forsyth Co., NC (Pfafftown). Agustina was born 25 Feb 1979.

Jason and Angi were married in Vienna Baptist Church, Pfafftown, NC. A reception followed the ceremony at Pfafftown Christian Church on Transou Road, Pfafftown.

511 M ii. **Joshua Monroe Carroll** was born 16 Jun 1979 in Forsyth Co., NC.

Josh was born in Winston-Salem, NC.

Joshua married **Sandra (Sandy) Jessica Fielders**, daughter of Albert Fielders and Rita, on 4 May 2002 in Forsyth Co., NC (Clemmons). Sandra was born 10 Jul 1979.

Josh and Sandy were married at 2:00 p.m. at Tanglewood Park at the Arboretum in Clemmons, NC.

512 F iii. **Jessica Marie Carroll** was born 3 Apr 1984 in Forsyth Co., NC.

Jessi was born in Winston-Salem, NC.

Jessi was a member of a church youth group (Vienna Baptist Church in Pfafftown, NC) that spent nine days (June 1-9) helping one of their church missionaries, Brad and Sarah Calhoun, who started a church in Matane, Q.C. and where they ran a camp in Lennoxville, Q.C. The youth group worked in Lennoxville the first half of the trip building a backstop to a baseball field, clearing brush and painting cabins. Once that work was completed they went to Matane to help with the church by passing out literature and



working hand in hand with the missionaries. (Jessie was about 14 years old at the time.)

Jessica married **Christopher Thomas Friel**, son of Michael Friel, on 14 Aug 2004 in Forsyth Co., NC. Christopher was born 21 Feb 1982.



Jessi and Chris married at Vienna Baptist Church in Pfafftown, NC. Jessi and Chris were members of their church youth group for ten years. Chris eventually proposed to Jessi during a beach trip. They both love the beach. They were married by Pastor Kevin Thompson. Jessi's grandparents are Lily Carroll, Betty Cardwell and Chris' grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Ray Dudley. Maid of Honor was Sarah Flowers, Bridesmaids were Courtney Flowers, Stephanie Fowler, Shanna Hawkins, Jessi Lancaster and Brooke Tapscott. Junior Bridesmaid was Jessi's cousin Brandy Cardwell. Best man was Michael Friel, groomsmen were Jason Carroll, Josh Carroll, David Friel, Justin Friel and Jeremy Haymore, Junior Groomsman was Clay Friel. Flower Girl was Jessi's cousin Tabitha Cardwell, Ring Bearer was Seth Russell. The reception was held at "A Catered Affair" by RUMAC on Cherry Street in Winston-Salem. Their wedding trip was to Mexico. They will live at 9407-B Kittansett Drive, Charlotte, NC 28262. They are students at UNC Charlotte.

268. **Teresa Kay Cardwell** (Betty Jo Jarrell, Arthur Colar, Hiram Ellis, Ellis Franklin) was born 5 Jul 1960 in Forsyth Co., NC.



Teresa was born in Winston-Salem, NC She attended school at North Forsyth Senior High School.

Teresa married **Tony Robert Vernon**, son of Homer R. Vernon and Bonnie, on 22 Jul 1977.



When Teresa and Tony were married, Teresa, brother Kent, and their mother lived on Motor Road in Winston-Salem. Her father James T. Cardwell lived at Cox Blvd., Winston-Salem. They were married at New Hope Baptist Church on Friday night at 7 p.m. Rev. Eugene Hardin officiated. Tony worked for AAA Car Clean-Up.

Tony and Teresa had the following children:

513 M i. **James Robert Vernon.**



James was home schooled by his mother and very active in his church during his youth.

James played the part of Silligan in a play called "The Last Voyage of the SS Gigantic" at his church New Hope Baptist Church in Winston-Salem, NC. His mother Teresa was the director of the Dinner/Play on March 13-14, 2009.

James and Andria were married in Christ Wesleyah Church, 2390 Union Cross Road, Winston-Salem at 1 o'clock in the afternoon. Her parents lived at 159 Deerfield Court, Lexington, NC.

James married **Andria Christine Reich**, daughter of James Reich and Audrey, on 7 Nov 2009 in Forsyth Co., NC.



269. **James Kent Cardwell** (Betty Jo Jarrell, Arthur Colar, Hiram Ellis, Ellis Franklin) was born 13 Jun 1965 in Forsyth Co., NC.



James was born in Winston-Salem, NC. He was very active in his church in different capacities.

James married **Rhonda Renee Rice**, daughter of David O. Rice, on 23 Sep 1989 in Forsyth Co., NC (Winston-Salem). Rhonda was born 18 Sep.

Rhonda graduated from East Forsyth High School and worked for The Phoenix Co. in Winston-Salem in April 1989.

James and Rhonda had the following children:

514 F i. **Brandy Cardwell** was born 17 Mar 1994 in Forsyth Co., NC.

Brandy was born in Winston-Salem, NC.

515 F ii. **Tabitha Cardwell** was born 28 Feb 1998 in Forsyth Co., NC.

Tabitha was born in Winston-Salem, NC.

Tabitha and her sister Brandy were attendants at the wedding of their cousin Jessi Carroll on August 14, 2004. Brandy was a junior bridesmaid and Tabitha was the flower girl. At the reception Brandy had taken a few bites off of about three buffalo wings (chicken) and wanted something else from the food bar to eat so she left the table. Tabitha just politely reached over and got the three wings from Brandy's plate and put them on hers and proceeded to eat. She was so cute.

516 F iii. **Lydia Cardwell** was born 22 Dec 2000 in Forsyth Co., NC.

Lydia was born in Winston-Salem, NC.

517 F iv. **Amy Faith Cardwell** was born 19 Jan 2007 in Forsyth Co., NC.

Amy was born in Winston-Salem, NC.

271. **Karren Lee Jarrell** (Rudolph William, Arthur Colar, Hiram Ellis, Ellis Franklin) was born 18 Apr 1957 in San Diego, CA.

Karren came to Mt. Airy several times when she was a young girl with her family. She was a pretty little blond full of life.

Karren married **Dennis William Runyen**, son of Edward Runyen and Domma Mae, on 12 Mar 1989 in Riverside, CA. Dennis was born 20 Apr 1948 in Riverside Co., CA.

Dennis Runyen was born at March Air Force Base in Riverside Co., CA on 20 Apr 1948.

Dennis and Karren were married 12 Mar 1989 at Our Lady of Perpetual Hope, Riverside, CA.

Dennis went to VA and Washington, DC in July 2000. He got to go to the White House on a VIP visit with a friend who was a Secret Service Agent and a bodyguard to VP Al Gore. Dennis was attending the FBI Academy for training for several weeks. He also got to visit New York City in August 2000. They got a police escort to all the sites and got to visit some of the local precincts. He did not get to visit NC as he had planned. Dennis spent two years in the Marine Corps and served in Viet Nam. He also got to visit the Gettysburg Battlefield when he enjoyed. (information in emails from Dennis to Wilma Hiatt)

Dennis and Karren divorced several years after his attending the FBI Academy.



Dennis and Karren had the following children:

518 F i. **Courtney Michele Runyen** was born 14 Feb 1990 in San Diego, CA.

Courtney Runyen was born 14 Feb 1990 at Kaiser Hospital in San Diego, CA. She has lovely red hair.

Courtney met her husband Alex on the internet. He is from Calgary, Canada.

Courtney married **Alex** on 2009.



273. **Daniel Allen (Danny) Jarrell** (Rudolph William, Arthur Colar, Hiram Ellis, Ellis Franklin) was born 29 Apr 1963 in San Diego, CA.

Danny also made several trips to Mt. Airy with his family when he was a small child. The last time he came to Mt. Airy was probably around 1990 or 1991 with his dad. He took a long bicycle ride from Stone Mountain to Mt. Airy all by himself.

Danny Jarrell has never been married. He has a daughter Vianae. Vianae's mother is Irma Rameriz. Irma was born 23 Feb 1960 in El Centro, CA.

Danny is a pilot. In April of 2006 he had made Captain and was in school to fly larger planes. In 2006 he also had a new girl friend, a stewardess, whose name was Susann. His mother said this relationship may be serious.

In September 2009 Danny was flying four days a week and home for three days to be with Vianae and family.

Daniel and his spouse had the following children:

519 F i. **Vianae Elizabeth Jarrell** was born 14 Jun 1994 in Imperial Co., CA.

Vianae's mother's name is Irma Rameriz. She and Vianae's daddy Danny never married.

In May of 2003 Vianae was in the 3rd grade. She was named to the Wall of Fame at Pomerado Elementary School, Poway, CA as the most outstanding student. This is the same school that her daddy attended 30 years ago.

Rudolph Jarrell (grandfather) writes in letter in September 2009 that he and wife Jean have raised Vianae since she was 18 months old. Vianae always makes the honor roll in school, is well liked by everybody and likes to help less fortunate kids. She plays piano and guitar. She rides her own motorcycle, dances ballet, plays lacrosse on the high school team and does gymnastics. She is a very good artist and will soon be getting ready for her driver's license.



274. **Bryan Agee Hiatt** (Wilma Lee Jarrell, Arthur Colar, Hiram Ellis, Ellis Franklin) was born 8 Feb 1957 in Surry Co., NC (Mt. Airy).

Bryan was born in the Sykes Clinic on North Main Street in Mount Airy (across from the First Baptist Church). The hospital in Mount Airy had burned and the new hospital was not ready for patients. His dad was still in college at Appalachian State Teachers College. However, he made it home in time to take his mother to the clinic. Bryan was taken home from the clinic to the home of his grandparents Arthur and Zona Jarrell. His grandmother helped care for him when he was a baby and his mother returned to work in Winston-Salem and his dad finished his college years. Bryan attended his dad's graduation.

Bryan was three years old when he was struck on the head by a fragment flung by a power lawn mower. The family lived on Patria Street in Winston-Salem (off South Main Street). He was admitted to City Memorial Hospital in Winston-Salem on July 3, 1960. He underwent surgery for a brain concussion and fractured skull.



Bryan was playing in a chair outside while his father was mowing the lawn. Part of a hose nozzle was flung some 30 feet hitting him in the side of the head. (info in the Winston-Salem newspaper)

Bryan's first job during high school was at Ray's Kingburger in King.

Bryan attended school at Salem Baptist Day Care during his nursery and kindergarten years, then he went to South Park Elementary, Old Richmond Elementary, Northwest Junior High, Mt. Tabor, and North Forsyth High School. He then went to Wake Forest University and Western Carolina where he received a Master's Degree in Clinical Psychology. He worked many jobs in that field at Charter Hospital, Baptist Hospital, Mental Health Centers, Psychologists, etc. He sold cars for a while and worked at Target, K-Mart and Walmarts. He then worked for Vocational Rehabilitation Services in Mount Airy.

Bryan and Sharon were divorced in August 1990. Bryan's son Sam went to Roanoke, VA to live with Sharon when she married and moved there. After that, he didn't get to see Sam very often. He attended Sam's soccer games when he could, either in Winston-Salem or Roanoke. Bryan lived in Tobaccoville, NC during this time.

Bryan married **Sharon Carol Beck**, daughter of J. Arnold Beck and Margaret Jordan, on 27 Oct 1985 in Forsyth Co., NC (Clemmons). Sharon was born 30 Sep 1960 in Guilford Co., NC.

Sharon was a nurse. She remarried and had two other children, a boy and a girl. They lived in Winston-Salem for a while and later moved to Roanoke, VA.



Bryan and Sharon had the following children:

520 M i. **Samuel Jordan Hiatt** was born 7 Jan 1987 in Forsyth Co., NC.

Sam was born in Winston-Salem, NC. He went to several different nursery schools and later attended Jefferson Elementary School.

Sam has played soccer from an early age, starting in Winston-Salem, NC and then moving to Roanoke, VA where he also played. He was on as many as three teams several years. In year 2001 he traveled to Texas to play in the Dallas Cup and in year 2002 in July he went to England, Switzerland, Germany and several other foreign countries and played soccer in the Gothia Cup. He was a good school student. He has a half-brother Matthew and a half-sister Sarah. He lived in Roanoke with his mother and attended high school there and also attended Radford College one year, then transferred to Virginia Tech. Sam was at Virginia Tech in 2007 when the tragedy happened that killed 33 students. He didn't live on the campus and had not gone to classes the morning it happened. He was living just off campus in an apartment.

Sam stayed on campus of VA Tech during the summer of 2007 to take a couple of classes and he worked some on campus.

Sam was working for Moog Components Group in Blacksburg, VA during the summer of 2010. He is thinking about going back to grad school at VA Tech. He wants a job that pays more.



275. **Barry Todd Hiatt** (Wilma Lee Jarrell, Arthur Colar, Hiram Ellis, Ellis Franklin) was born 11 Jun 1961 in Forsyth Co., NC.

Barry was born in Winston-Salem. He first lived on Patria Street and went to nursery school and kindergarten at Salem Baptist Day School. He attended Old Richmond Elementary School after the family moved to Tobaccoville, then Northwest Junior High, Mount Tabor High School and North Forsyth Senior High School. He played football and ran track at Mount Tabor and North Forsyth.

He went to Lenoir Rhyne College in Hickory on a football scholarship but got hurt his first year playing and was unable to play because of a leg and ankle injury. After graduation he trained to become a NC State Trooper.

Barry enjoyed watching his sons sporting events, working out, and running. He and son Aaron ran in their first



road race in Monroe in 2002. Aaron won a trophy for winning 1st in the one-mile run and Barry won 2nd in a sprint race. They won the overall father-son trophy of the event. Aaron had been running two miles every day (five days a week).

Barry and his family lived in Monroe, Marshville and then Wingate, NC. Barry transferred to Winston-Salem in 2004 as a state trooper. They enjoy going to the movies or watching them on TV and have a lot of videos of their favorites. In 2007 they were building a home in Winston-Salem. They had lived in an apartment prior to moving into their new home.

Barry married **Laura Edwina Sidden**, daughter of John Thomas Sidden and Shirley Ann McGuire, on 17 Jul 1982 in Forsyth Co., NC (Winston-Salem). Laura was born 4 Oct 1962 in Forsyth Co., NC.



Edwina was born in Winston-Salem and graduated from North Forsyth Senior High a year after Barry graduated. They married and lived in Hickory while Barry was in school and she worked to help put him through school. She later got a two-year degree at a community college in Charlotte. During her career she worked at a bank, radio station, catered weddings and events, cooked for the church socials, taught pre-school children and stayed very busy. She can do any kind of work around the house and yard and will tackle laying tile, wallpapering and anything she wants to do. She is a very smart wife and mother. She also helped her mother and father out in Winston-Salem often when they had some health problems.

After moving to Winston-Salem from Wingate, she worked for a short period in a catering business and then obtained a job in the Clerk of Court Office in Winston-Salem.

Barry and Laura had the following children:

- 521 M     i. **Jason Todd Hiatt** was born 21 Apr 1986 in Mecklenburg Co., NC (Charlotte).



Jason is a computer whiz. He loves the computer and watching TV. He played some soccer, football, and ran track while in school. He doesn't like the training and working out for competition like his brother Aaron but does well when he plays. When he first got his learners permit he drove a little too fast to be a beginning driver and couldn't seem to slow down much when he made turns or came to a stop. He will probably be a good driver if he will slow down some. After graduating from high school he worked at Hardy's, Chick Filet and Target. During this time he also attended school at Forsyth Tech. In 2007 he was working part time for UPS. He became sick one night in June 2007 and he thought he had a virus. He was sick for several days and went to the doctor. After an ultrasound it was determined that he had many gallstones and surgery was scheduled to take out his gallbladder in July. As it turned out Jason did not have to have his gallbladder removed. If he has more attacks then it will be decided what to do.

- 522 M     ii. **Aaron Miles Hiatt** was born 29 Oct 1990 in Mecklenburg Co., NC (Charlotte).



Aaron was a good soccer player during his early years of playing. He attended elementary school in Wingate. After the family moved to Winston-Salem, he went to Wiley Middle School where he played soccer. During his high school years he played for R. J. Reynolds. During his sophomore year in 2006 playing against Reynolds' big rival Mt. Tabor, Reynolds won 1-0. The one point was scored by Aaron. Aaron was also a good student.

In December of 2005 and 2006 he traveled with his soccer team to Florida to play in soccer tournaments.

During the summer of 2007, Aaron got his first job at McDonalds in Winston-Salem. He worked there several weeks and was interviewed for a job at the Grand Theater where he started working in August of 2007. Aaron likes to stay busy doing something and hopes to

work some after school during his junior year at R. J. Reynolds.

278. **Randy Russell Jarrell** (Gary Leon, Arthur Colar, Hiram Ellis, Ellis Franklin) was born 16 Dec 1970 in Martinsville, VA.

Randy grew up near Martinsville, VA. He was pictured in "The Mount Airy News" in December 1971 when he was one year old celebrating his birthday.

Randy married **Connie Ann Fain**, daughter of Roger Allen Fain and Linda Bea Wright, on 18 Feb 1999. Connie was born 12 Jan 1975 in Germany.

Connie had one son by a previous marriage.

Randy and Connie had the following children:

- 523 M i. **Cody Leon Jarrell** was born 20 Apr 2001 in Martinsville, VA.

Cody was a cute little boy full of life. His grandmother Lucille and her sister Rena helped look after him during his childhood.

279. **Steven Wesley Jarrell** (Gary Leon, Arthur Colar, Hiram Ellis, Ellis Franklin) was born 7 Sep 1978 in Martinsville, VA.

Steven held the position as an Explorer with the Martinsville Police Department in 1999. In 2007 he was in training to become a Virginia State Trooper.

Steven married **Tosha Ann Hooker**, daughter of Johnny Ray Hooker and Teresa Ann Miller, on 14 Jul 2001 in Axton, VA. Tosha was born 17 May 1983.

Tosha Hooker is the daughter of Johnny Ray Hooker and Teresa Ann Miller Hooker. Johnny Hooker was born 3 Jan 1956 and Teresa Miller was born 12 Aug 1959.

Steven and Tosha had the following children:

- 524 F i. **Caitlyn Cheyenne Jarrell** was born 29 Jul 2002 in Martinsville, VA.

Caitlyn's grandmother Lucille and her sister Rena helped look after Caitlyn and her sister Hannah during their childhood.

- 525 F ii. **Hannah Nicole Jarrell** was born 16 Feb 2005 in Martinsville, VA.

- 526 M iii. **Tyler Brayden Jarrell** was born 18 Apr 2009.

281. **Sherry Dawn Stevens** (Annie Lee Jarrell, Hiram Chester, Hiram Ellis, Ellis Franklin) was born 30 Oct 1950 in Forsyth Co., NC. She died 22 Sep 1974 and was buried 24 Sep 1974 in Surry Co., NC.

Sherry was born in Winston-Salem. She was 23 years old when she died. Her funeral was at Haymore Memorial Baptist Church and she was buried at Skyline Memory Gardens. Clergyman was Rev. Edward H. Daniel. Sherry was a member of the Haymore Memorial Baptist Church. Pall Bearers were David Collins, Grayson Collins, Phillip Marsh, Mike Wall, Ricky Stevens, Mark McMillian.

Sherry married **Ronald Edward Hill**, son of Dewey Edward Hill and Verlie Gay Hicks, on 23 Sep 1970 in Surry Co., NC. Ronald was born 7 Jun 1952 in Surry Co., NC.





Ronald and Sherry had the following children:

- 527 F     i. **Lori Ann Hill** was born 4 Aug 1974 in Surry Co., NC.  
Lori married **Christopher (Chris) Phillip Hiatt**, son of Phillip Russell Hiatt and Sherry Lynn Wall. Christopher was born 7 Jun 1973 in Surry Co., NC.

282. **Katrina (Trina) Jane Jarrell** (Hiram Chester Jarrell, Jr., Hiram Chester, Hiram Ellis, Ellis Franklin) was born 14 Feb 1955 in Forsyth Co., NC.

Katrina married **Michael Dale Wall**, son of J. W. Wall and Bonnie Jean Reynolds. Michael was born 6 Nov 1951 in Forsyth Co., NC.

They had the following children:

- 528 M     i. **Michael Bradley Wall** was born 2 Feb 1974 in Surry Co., NC.

297. **Brenda Jarrell** (Ellard Vernon (Tom), Ellard Grady (Grader), Richard (Dick) Walter, Ellis Franklin) was born 24 Jan 1950 in Surry Co., NC.

Brenda Jarrell was born in Mount Airy, NC. She grew up in the Beulah communit and went to Beulah School.

Brenda married **Ivan Gale White**. Ivan was born 10 Oct 1944 in Surry Co., NC. He died 31 Jan 2002 in Surry Co., NC and was buried 2 Feb 2003 in Surry Co., NC.

Ivan Gale White was only 57 when he passed away at his home on Foley Brindle Lane in Dobson, NC. He was a retired truck driver and a veteran of the U.S. Army. The funeral was held at Salem Fork Baptist Church conducted by the Rev. Van Brindle, with burial in the Salem Fork Baptist Church Cemetery.

Ivan and Brenda had the following children:

- +   529 F     i. **Lisa White**.  
530 M     ii. **Chris White**.  
Chris married **Michelle**.

298. **Malcome (Malcomb) Vincent Jarrell** (Ellard Vernon (Tom), Ellard Grady (Grader), Richard (Dick) Walter, Ellis Franklin) was born 4 Nov 1953 in Grayson Co., VA.

Malcome Vincent Jarrell was born in Galax, VA. He and Susan were married in Mount Airy, NC., Surry Co. Witnesses were Ellard V. Jarrell and Sandra Seal Edwards. (73-260)

Malcome married **Susan Jane Seal**, daughter of Roy Ray Seal and Una Jane Hudson, on 13 Feb 1976 in Surry Co., NC. Susan was born 3 Jul 1958 in Surry Co., NC.

Susan Jane Seal Jarrell worked for the County County Board of Elections in 2002.

Susan S. Jarrell was appointed to the position of director of elections November 1, 2007 after serving as deputy director of elections for more than 10 years. She had been employed with Surry County since April 1997, briefly serving as Elections Clerk and later being promoted to Deputy Director of Elections. She had been a Certified Elections Administrator since Novemer 2001 and played a key role in the recent implementation of new voting equipment and software for programming elections. She completed the training and has programmed voting macines for Surry County. She is a native of Surry County. Her educational background includes an associates degree in accounting from Surry Community College, as well as training with the State Board of Elections and numerous election law classes. (The Mount Airy News dated Dec. 17, 2007)

Malcome and Susan had the following children:

- +   531 F     i. **Brandy Renee Jarrell** was born 29 Aug 1976.

304. **Garner Roosevelt (Nick) Jarrell, Jr.** (Garner Roosevelt, Ellard Grady (Grader), Richard (Dick) Walter, Ellis Franklin) was born 5 Apr 1953 in Surry Co., NC.

Garner Jarrell, Jr. is called Nick Jarrell. Nick and Debbie Jarrell lived at 159 Stencil Lane, Mount Airy in October 2003 when his daughter Amy married.

Nick Jarrell has served as Deacon at Antioch Baptist Church. His three children are members of Antioch Baptist Church.

Garner married **Deborah (Debbie) Rae Fouts**, daughter of Raymond Richard Fouts and Elaine Mildred Wandt, on 1 May 1976 in Surry Co., NC. Deborah was born 16 Nov 1953 in Cook, IL.

Debbie Jarrell was a member of the History Committee at Antioch Baptist Church in 2008 when the church celebrated their 150 year anniversary.

Garner and Deborah had the following children:

- + 532 F i. **Amy Rebecca Jarrell** was born 5 Nov 1977.
- + 533 M ii. **Scott Garner Jarrell** was born 26 Oct 1978.
- + 534 M iii. **Patrick Roosevelt Jarrell** was born 8 Feb 1982.

306. **Harvey Jackson Swift, Jr.** (Ivylyn Rebecca (Becky) Jarrell, Ellard Grady (Grader), Richard (Dick) Walter, Ellis Franklin) was born 23 Oct 1958 in Surry Co., NC.

Harvey married **Sylvia Sue Montgomery**, daughter of William Harley Montgomery and Lola Frankie Taylor, on 7 Mar 1980 in Surry Co., NC. Sylvia was born 20 Feb 1959 in Surry Co., NC.

They had the following children:

- 535 M i. **Matthew Jackson Swift** was born 27 Nov 1982 in Surry Co., NC.

Matthew Swift graduated from North Surry High School and was attending Surry Community College when engaged to Kendra Maureen Harris in February 2002. He was majoring in physical education and a pitcher for the Surry Community College's baseball team.

- 536 M ii. **Harvey Joseph Swift** was born 16 Jul 1985.

Joe Swift and Melissa Walker were married at Antioch Baptist Church. He is a 2003 graduate of North Surry High School and a 2006 graduate of Surry Community College with an associate degree in mechanical drafting. He is employed at Lowe's Home Improvement in Mount Airy as a department manager at the time of his marriage to Melissa Walker. He and Melissa honeymooned at Couples Tower Isle Resort in Ocho Rios, Jamaica. (The Mount Airy News dated May 16, 2010)

Harvey married **Melissa Deann Walker**, daughter of Mike Walker and Diane, on 15 May 2010.

Melissa married Joe Swift at Antioch baptist Church. Rev. Dale Wallace officiated. She is a 2005 graduate of North Surry High School and is in the nursing program at Surry Community College at the time of her marriage. She plans to graduate in May 2011 with an associate degree in nursing. She is employed at Northern Hospital of Surry County presently as a CNA on the skilled nursing unit. (Mount Airy News Marriage Write-up May 16, 2010)

310. **Grover Hasten Jarrell** (Grover Quincy, Jesse Grover, Richard (Dick) Walter, Ellis Franklin) was born 12 Dec 1949 in Surry Co., NC (Franklin Twp).

Grover Hasten Jarrell was married 21 Mar 1971 (unknown at this time to whom). A wife, Martha Lenell Moorefield Jarrell died 18 Jan 2003. (Was she the mother of his son Richard? He has a



step-daughter Cynthia (Cindy) Lenell who married Kym Woodrow Jackson. She graduated from East Surry High School. She is a secretary at Brown Wooten Mills, Inc. She married at Claudville, VA. She married Kym Woodrow Jackson and they live at 1140 South Franklin Road, Mt. Airy, NC.

Mitchell Roger Nichols is a step-son of Grover Jarrell. He married Jewel Anita Shepard 28 Nov 1992.

Grover married **Martha Lenell Moorefield**, daughter of Herman Moorefield and Nonnie Nunn. Martha was born 24 Mar 1946 in Surry Co., NC. She died 18 Jan 2003 in Surry Co., NC and was buried 20 Jan 2003 in Mt. View Pentecostal Hol. Ch. Cem.).

Martha Lenell Moorefield Jarrell (age 56) of 216 Janice Drive, Mount Airy, died at Northern Hospital of Surry County on 18 Jan 2003 and was buried in the Mountain View Pentecostal Holiness Church Cemetery in Surry County, NC. She was employed at Spencer's Inc. for many years. She was survived by her husband, Grover Hasten Jarrell, dau. Cindy and Kym Jackson of Cana, VA, son Rev. Mitch and Jewel Nichols of Rocky Mount, VA and son Richard Jarrell of Henderson, two grandchildren, two sisters Jeanette and Bobby Szappon and Gaye and Charles Martin all of Mt. Airy and a brother Leon and Gayle Moorefield of York, SC. She was preceded in death by two sisters, Ann Mauldin and Frankie Jessup and a brother Tommy Moorefield. (info from obituary)

Grover and Martha had the following children:

537 M     i. **Richard William Jarrell** was born 26 Mar 1975 in Surry Co., NC.

Richard William Jarrell graduated May 9 1998 from Liberty University, Lynchburg, VA, receiving his bachelor's degree in music with concentrations in voice and piano. He was in the Liberty Union Marching band for three years and also with the Liberty University Chamber Singers for four years. He recently performed at the National Association of Teachers Singers and has had leads in several university musicals. His future plans include performance and teaching music. He is currently employed by the Lynchburg City Schools. (This information was in The Mount Airy News May 17, 1998.)

A Richard Jarrell was pictured in The Mount Airy News July 14, 2004 as an employee of Sylvan Learning Center who sponsored some of the components for the Build A Dream playground at Riverside Park. (not sure if it is the same Richard Jarrell)

312. **Johnny Wayne Jarrell** (Grover Quincy, Jesse Grover, Richard (Dick) Walter, Ellis Franklin) was born 22 Jun 1955 in Surry Co., NC (Mt. Airy).

Johnny Wayne married 1st Alma Lois Fleming in 1975 and they divorced and he married 2nd Rita Louise Easter in 1980.

Johnny married (1) **Rita Louise Easter**, daughter of Arlis Ray Easter and Essie Lee Carter, on 22 Nov 1980 in Surry Co., NC (Mount Airy). Rita was born 21 May 1957 in Surry Co., NC. She died 6 Mar 2004 in Surry Co., NC and was buried 9 Mar 2004 in Surry Co., NC.

Rita Louise Easter Jarrell was living on Hunter Park Drive in Mount Airy in February 2004. She was married to Johnny Wayne Jarrell. She is 46 years old and has had a brain tumor since April 2003. Her health was not very good in February of 2004.

Rita Easter Jarrell, age 46, of Hunter Park Drive, Mount Airy, passed away at her home on Saturday, March 6, 2004. She was a homemaker and a member of Blue Ridge Baptist Church. The funeral service was held at Moody Funeral Home Chapel by Rev. Grover Jarrell and burial in the Blue Ridge Baptist Church Cemetery. (obituary)

Johnny and Rita had the following children:

538 M     i. **Johnny (John) Wayne Jarrell, Jr.** was born 14 Mar 1982 in Surry Co., NC.

Johnny also married (2) **Alma Lois Fleming**, daughter of James Elroy Fleming and Agnes Earlene Beasley, on 4 Oct 1975 in Surry Co., NC. Alma was born 24 Dec 1958 in Butler Co., OH.

Johnny and Alma had the following children:

539 F     ii. **Bree Nichole Jarrell** was born 1 Jan 1979 in Surry Co., NC.

314. **James (Jimmy) Alfred Jarrell, II** (James Alfred, William Hobert, Richard (Dick) Walter, Ellis Franklin) was born 14 Mar 1952 in Fredericksburg, VA.

James Alfred Jarrell and family lives in Elijay, GA

Source: Dorothy Mable Jarrell

James married (1) **Sharon (2nd wife)**.

They had the following children:

540 F     i. **Rachel Jarrell**.

541       ii. **Jamie Jarrell**.

542 F     iii. **Ana Jarrell**.

James also married (2) **Debbie Zincher**.

315. **Larry Allen Jarrell** (James Alfred, William Hobert, Richard (Dick) Walter, Ellis Franklin) was born 15 Dec 1954 in Richmond, VA.

Larry Allen Jarrell 1st married Linda Street, 2nd to Carol Houston and 3rd to Kathy Layell Coleman.

Larry Allen Jarrell family lives in Richmond, VA.

Source: Dorothy Mable Jarrell

Larry married (1) **Kathy Layell Coleman** on 14 Feb 1984.

They had the following children:

543 F     i. **Amy Jarrell**.

544 F     ii. **Susan Jarrell**.

545 M     iii. **Chris Jarrell**.

546 M     iv. **Jeremiah Jarrell**.

547 M     v. **Alan Jarrell**.

548 M     vi. **Jason Jarrell**.

Larry also married (2) **Linda Street**.

Larry also married (3) **Carol Houston**.

316. **Bryan Keith Jarrell** (James Alfred, William Hobert, Richard (Dick) Walter, Ellis Franklin) was born 5 Sep 1957 in Richmond, VA.

Bryan Keith Jarrell married 1st Debbie Connley and 2nd Kay Schaffer.

Bryan Keith Jarrell and family live in Rocky Mt., VA.

Source: Dorothy Mable Jarrell

Bryan married (1) **Kay Schaffer** on 13 Feb 1987.

Bryan and Kay had the following children:

549 M     i. **Adam Jarrell.**

550 F     ii. **Raven Jarrell.**

Bryan also married (2) **Debbie Connley.**

318. **Donna Lou Davis** (Mary Lucille Jarrell, James Walter, Lafayette (Lafayette) Fountain, Ellis Franklin).

Donna Davis married Herman Badgett 1st and had son Brian. She married 2nd Arvil Sheppard.

Donna married (1) **Herman Badgett.**

They had the following children:

551 M     i. **Brian Badgett.**

Donna also married (2) **Arvil Sheppard**, son of Numa Sheppard and Tate Walker. Arvil was born 7 May 1935 in Wilkes Co., NC. He died 2 Oct 2007.

There was an "Arvil Shepherd Benefit Cruise-In" on June 2, 2007. His wife Donna accepted a check from Adela Herrera, owner and Vice President of Carolina Carports, Inc n behalf of her husband in the amount of \$8,100. The "benefit cruise-in" raised \$5,100 along with \$2,000 being donated by Caroline Carports Inc. (The Mount Airy News dated 6-10-2007)

"Shep" Shepherd was a self employed artist. His passion was cars, whether building or painting one. He loved nature and was an avid fisherman. He was a member of New Grace Baptist Church. A Celebration of Shep's life was held October 4, 2007 at New Grace Baptist Church. (obituary)

320. **James (Jimmy) Caldwell Davis** (Mary Lucille Jarrell, James Walter, Lafayette (Lafayette) Fountain, Ellis Franklin) was born 17 Mar 1959 in Surry Co., NC.

Jimmy Davis 1st married Mildred Ilene Davis and 2nd to Pamela Fairchild.

James married (1) **Pamela Fairchild.**

They had the following children:

552 F     i. **Jamie Lee Davis.**

James also married (2) **Mildred Ilene Davis** on 21 Sep 1979 in Surry Co., NC.

321. **Tony Ellis Jarrell** (Ellis Woodrow, James Walter, Lafayette (Lafayette) Fountain, Ellis Franklin) was born 8 Sep 1956 in Surry Co., NC.

Some researchers say Tony was born in Galax, VA.

Tony Ellis Jarrell graduated from North Surry High School and was employed at Hollyview Farms in Mt. Airy in March 1999.

Tony Ellis Jarrell married 1st Bonita Newman and they divorced.

Tony Ellis Jarrell and Janet Lynn Lowe were married in Oak Grove Baptist Church June 26, 1999 by Rev. Tony Holder. Tony's sons Josh and Justin Jarrell were the ushers at the wedding. Their wedding trip was to Myrtle Beach, SC. They made their home at 1615 Belvue Dr., Mt. Airy.

Tony married (1) **Bonita Gail Newman**, daughter of Jimmy Ray Newman and Celatha Jean Collins, on 6 Sep 1980 in Surry Co., NC. Bonita was born 11 Aug 1961 in Surry Co., NC.

Bonita married Mike Harrison after divorcing Tony.

Tony and Bonita had the following children:

553 M     i. **Joshua Brian Jarrell** was born 27 Jul 1983 in Surry Co., NC.

Joshua Brian Jarrell was engaged to Ligha Tenielle Meadows in March 2010. Josh is a 2001 graduate of North Surry High School and a 2007 graduate of Rowan Cabarrus Comm. College as a paramedic. He is employed with Surry County EMS. Tenielle Meadows parents are Gina and David Meadows. She is a 2007 graduate of North Surry High School and a 2009 graduate of Surry Community College with a certification in medical office administration. She is employed with 1st Choice Mortgage. The wedding is set for August 21 at Highland Park Baptist Church in Mount Airy. (Mount Airy News 3-21-1010)

+ 554 M     ii. **Justin Ryan Jarrell** was born 13 Jan 1987.

Tony also married (2) **Janet Lynn Lowe**, daughter of Douglas Folger Lowe and Mary Angelena Calloway, on 26 Jun 1999 in Surry Co., NC. Janet was born 25 Jul 1964 in Surry Co., NC.

Janet Lynn Lowe graduated from North Surry High School and Surry Community College where she received an A. A. degree and was an honor graduate. She graduated from Campbell University with a B.S. degree in psychology and was employed by the Surry Co. Health Department and Nutrition Center as a social worker with Surry Friends of Seniors in March 1999. She is the 2nd wife of Tony Ellis Jarrell. In February 2004 they lived at 344 Old Lowgap Road, Mount Airy.

333. **Sandra Gay Cockerham** (Ray Woodrow Cockerham, Maggie Lourane (Louigane) Jarrell, Lafayette (Lafayette) Fountain, Ellis Franklin) was born 4 Jan 1957 in Surry Co., NC.

Sandra Gay was living in Atlanta in May 2003 per her father.

Sandra married **Jeff Beamer**.

They had the following children:

555 M     i. **Alan Beamer**.

556 F     ii. **Janell Beamer**.

334. **Annie Faye Cockerham** (Laura Marie Jarrell, Dazzie (Dasie) Dean, Lafayette (Lafayette) Fountain, Ellis Franklin) was born 28 Jan 1941.

Annie married (1) **Everett William Kiser (Buddy)**, son of Brady Hayes Kiser and Emma Edwards.

They had the following children:

557 F     i. **Leisa Faye Kiser** was born 24 Nov 1961.  
Leisa married **Sam Baker**.

558 M     ii. **Tony William Kiser** was born 8 Apr 1963 in Stokes Co., NC. He died 23 Feb 1984 in Beirut and was buried in Stokes Co., NC (Mt. Olive Baptist Ch. Cem.).

Tony William Kiser was killed in an accident aboard the USS Guam off the coast of Beirut. He was a 20-year-old Navy Machinest's mate fireman when killed on Feb. 23, 1984. He and two other sailors were working on an elevator on the flight deck. Tony died from injuries he received when the elevator door fell on him, catching him at the waist. Tony had been in the Navy about 2 1/2 years. He signed up after graduating from South Stokes in 1981 because he wanted to serve his country. He was scheduled to get out in 1985. (info from a newspaper article)

559 M     iii. **Ronald Kiser** was born 24 Jan 1969.

Annie also married (2) **Lester Mabe (2nd husband)**.

336. **Judith Elaine McKnight** (Mary Lou Jarrell, Dazzie (Dasie) Dean, Lafayette (Lafayette) Fountain, Ellis Franklin) was born 4 Oct 1947.

Elaine McKnight Webster worked at Hampton Gallery in King. She and her husband wrote several articles in the book "The Heritage of Stokes County, NC).

Judith married **Billy Gray Webster**, son of Aubrey Eugene Webster and Hazel Luella Gordon. Billy was born 18 May 1944.

They had the following children:

- 560 M    i. **Billy Gray Webster** was born 7 Jan 1969.
- 561 M    ii. **Kevin Wiley Webster** was born 29 Jan 1976.

337. **Doris Rae (Dottie) McKnight** (Mary Lou Jarrell, Dazzie (Dasie) Dean, Lafayette (Lafayette) Fountain, Ellis Franklin) was born 15 Sep 1949.

Doris married **Donald Lee (Donnie) Scott** on 6 Jan 1967. Donald was born 28 Nov 1946.

They had the following children:

- 562 F    i. **Shannon Lee Scott** was born 10 Oct 1969.

362. **John Kenneth McKnight** (Ruth Angela Mayes, Bessie Martha (Dasmel) Jarrell, Lafayette (Lafayette) Fountain, Ellis Franklin).

John married **Lois Kiser**.

They had the following children:

- 563 M    i. **Johnny McKnight**.

371. **Deborah Lynn Flinchum** (Betty Sue Jarrell, Ellis Parker, Lafayette (Lafayette) Fountain, Ellis Franklin) was born 14 Apr 1966.

Deborah married **Irwin**.

They had the following children:

- 564 F    i. **Haley Nocolé Irwin**.

372. **Bobby Wayne Flinchum** (Betty Sue Jarrell, Ellis Parker, Lafayette (Lafayette) Fountain, Ellis Franklin) was born 11 Sep 1970.

He had the following children:

- 565 M    i. **Damon Huston Flinchum**.

377. **Susan Annette Booth** (Linda Kay Jarrell, Ellis Parker, Lafayette (Lafayette) Fountain, Ellis Franklin) was born 13 Jun 1970.

Susan married **Rhudy**.

They had the following children:

- 566 F    i. **Elizebeth Margaret Kay Rhudy**.

378. **Jeffrey Booth** (Linda Kay Jarrell, Ellis Parker, Lafayette (Layfette) Fountain, Ellis Franklin) was born 27 Aug 1971.

He had the following children:

567 M     i. **Quetin William Booth.**

382. **Nindy Joe Jarrell** (Ellis Parker Jarrell, Jr., Ellis Parker, Lafayette (Layfette) Fountain, Ellis Franklin) was born 23 Dec 1973.

She had the following children:

568 M     i. **Justin Pete Jarrell.**

384. **Brandi Lynn Jarrell** (Clifford Franklin, Ellis Parker, Lafayette (Layfette) Fountain, Ellis Franklin) was born 23 Mar 1980.

Brandi married **Bradshaw.**

They had the following children:

569 M     i. **Nathan Paul Bradshaw.**

386. **James David Jarrell** (James Michael (Mickeal), Ellis Parker, Lafayette (Layfette) Fountain, Ellis Franklin).

He had the following children:

570 M     i. **James Parker Jarrell.**

395. **Becky Joy Hackney** (Gladys M. Jarrell, Raymond Sampson (Samson), Lafayette (Layfette) Fountain, Ellis Franklin).



Becky married **(unknown) Fleming.**

They had the following children:

571 F     i. **Tiffany Erin Fleming.**

416. **Dan Jarrell** (Richard (Dick) Sidney, Porter Vass, Sidney Franklin, Ellis Franklin).



Dan married **Tanya (unknown).**

They had the following children:

572 M     i. **Daniel Jarrell.**

573 M     ii. **Sidney Grey Jarrell** was born 3 Sep 1993.

417. **Van Jarrell** (Richard (Dick) Sidney, Porter Vass, Sidney Franklin, Ellis Franklin).

Van married **Tracie (unknown).**



Van and Tracie had the following children:

- 574 M     i. **Travis Jarrell.**
- 575 M     ii. **Christopher Jarrell.**

418. **Keith Allen Jarrell** (Lowell Swanson, Porter Vass, Sidney Franklin, Ellis Franklin) was born 9 Aug 1957. He died 12 Jan 1978 in Chicago, IL.

Keith Jarrell was killed in a car accident in Chicago, IL on 12 Jan 1978.

Keith and his spouse had the following children:

- 576 M     i. **Delete child.**

419. **Kevin Scott Jarrell** (Lowell Swanson, Porter Vass, Sidney Franklin, Ellis Franklin) was born 12 Apr 1961.

Kevin married **Tracy (unknown)**.

They had the following children:

- 577 M     i. **Ryan Jarrell** was born 22 Jul 1988.
- 578 M     ii. **Jarrett Jarrell** was born Dec 1990.

423. **David Lee Gantt** (Dolores Maureen Jarrell, Porter Vass, Sidney Franklin, Ellis Franklin) was born 20 Feb 1956.

Information on this family from Rosalie Simpson.

David Lee and Teresa Gantt divorced.

David married **Teresa (unknown)**.

They had the following children:

- 579 M     i. **Davis Shawn Gantt** was born 30 Nov 1977.
- 580 M     ii. **Brian Kyle Gantt** was born 30 Jun 1986.

424. **Douglas Kyle Gantt** (Dolores Maureen Jarrell, Porter Vass, Sidney Franklin, Ellis Franklin) was born 11 Feb 1958.

He had the following children:

- 581 F     i. **Kristine Michelle Gantt** was born 27 Jun 1989.
- 582 M     ii. **Douglas Kyle (D.J.) Gantt** was born Oct 1992.

425. **Kyleen Kay Gantt** (Dolores Maureen Jarrell, Porter Vass, Sidney Franklin, Ellis Franklin) was born 11 Sep 1959.

She had the following children:

- 583 F     i. **Tangela M.** was born 7 May 1977.

426. **James Marty Simpson** (Rose Lee (Rosalie) Jarrell, Porter Vass, Sidney Franklin, Ellis Franklin) was born 29 Apr 1960 in Surry Co., NC.

Information on this family given by Rosalie Simpson.

James Marty and Sharon divorced in 1991. He then married Danielle Mann.

James married (1) **Sharon Jane Fulk**, daughter of Bobby Lee Franklin Fulk and Jane Flora Bowen, on 22 Jul 1979 in Surry Co., NC. Sharon was born 9 Jan 1961 in Surry Co., NC.

They had the following children:

584 F i. **Brittany Lynette Simpson** was born 29 Apr 1987 in Surry Co., NC.

James also married (2) **Danielle Mann** on 10 Dec 1992. Danielle was born 26 Jan 1972.

They had the following children:

585 M ii. **Jacob Marty Simpson** was born 6 Feb 1994.

427. **Monty Lee Simpson** (Rose Lee (Rosalie) Jarrell, Porter Vass, Sidney Franklin, Ellis Franklin) was born 14 Jul 1966 in Surry Co., NC.

Monty married **Dolores Dawn McMillian** on 8 Mar 1986 in Surry Co., NC. Dolores was born 14 Jun 1966 in Surry Co., NC.

They had the following children:

586 F i. **Samantha Dawn Simpson** was born 14 Oct 1990.

431. **Pamela Jo Jarrell** (Ronald Dean, Porter Vass, Sidney Franklin, Ellis Franklin) was born 23 Jul 1965 in Surry Co., NC.

Pamela married **Randall Ray Winesett** on 16 Oct 1993 in Carroll Co., VA.

They had the following children:

587 M i. **Kameron Dean Winesett** was born 21 Nov 1998 in Surry Co., NC.

588 M ii. **Kenley Ray Winesett** was born 21 Nov 1998 in Surry Co., NC.

432. **Randall Dean Jarrell** (Ronald Dean, Porter Vass, Sidney Franklin, Ellis Franklin) was born 10 Aug 1966 in Surry Co., NC.

Randall married **Donna Elizabeth Smith**, daughter of Ralph Donald Smith and Glenda Gail Draughn, on 31 Dec 1992 in Carroll Co., VA. Donna was born 1 Jul 1970 in Surry Co., NC.

Donna Jarrell is the granddaughter of Hazel Virginia Marshall Draughn who died at age 93 on 29 May 2009.

Randall and Donna had the following children:

589 M i. **Coren Dean Jarrell** was born 4 Oct 1992 in Surry Co., NC.

Corin Dean Jarrell, age 16, of 408 Dynasty Lane, was taken into custody Monday at the Northern Hospital emergency room on two counts of second-degree trespassing. Jarrell was confined in the Surry County Jail under a \$2,500 secured bond and is facing a January 8 (2009) court appearance. (The Mount Airy News November 14, 2008)

Violations of resisting a public officer and second-degree trespassing were filed Friday against Corin Dean Jarrell, 18, of 408 Dynasty Lane, in connection with an incident at Creekside Cinema. Jarrell allegedly became verbally abusive while being issued the trespassing citation, refused to get into a patrol car and pulled away from an officer who was placing him in the vehicle. He was confined in Dobson under a \$1,000 secured bond and is scheduled to be in District Court on August 4. (The Mount Airy News July 1, 2009)

Coren Dean Jarrell, 17, of 408 Dynasty Lane and Cody Lee Cathey Kuhlman, 16, of 153 Duke Road, are each facing charges of forgery and counterfeiting of an instrument, a felony. Both were being held in the Surry County Jail Thursday in lieu of \$5,000 secured bonds, where the youths were confined after their arrest Tuesday. Police charged the two after investigating a suspicious vehicle in the area of Willow and Orchard streets, and allegedly found the pair in possession of counterfeit money. Arrest records show that officers sized 24 \$100 bills. An investigation found that the two had forged and counterfeited the bills with the help of a personal computer. An unconfirmed report indicated that the teens had obtained information on the process from the Internet. There was no word Thursday as to whether any bills had actually been circulated by the two. .... Jarrell and Kuhlman are scheduled to appear in Surry District Court Monday. (The Mount Airy News 3-26-1010)

590 F ii. **Emily Elizabeth Jarrell** was born 20 Feb 1997 in Surry Co., NC.

433. **James (Jamie) Grey Jarrell** (Ronald Dean, Porter Vass, Sidney Franklin, Ellis Franklin) was born 10 Feb 1968 in Surry Co., NC.

James married **April Dawn Gammons**, daughter of Billy Gammons and Joyce.

They had the following children:

591 M i. **Caleb Grey Jarrell** was born 24 May 2009 in Surry Co., NC.

Caleb Grey Jarrell was born at Northern Surry Hospital. He weighed 7 pounds and 1 ounce. He has a sister Madison Goad.

436. **Stephen Paul Jarrell** (Johnnie (Johnny) Paul, Porter Vass, Sidney Franklin, Ellis Franklin) was born 4 Dec 1975 in Surry Co., NC.

Marriage of Stephen and Amanda not found in Surry Co.

Stephen married (1) **Amanda Gail Branch**, daughter of Robert Byron Branch and Bertha Jean Tate. Amanda was born 1 Oct 1979 in Surry Co., NC.

They had the following children:

592 M i. **Austin Paul Jarrell** was born 22 Oct 1998 in Surry Co., NC.

Stephen also married (2) **Donna**.

Donna was listed as living on Southern Road in Mount Airy in early 2004.

437. **Jason Paul Jarrell** (Johnnie (Johnny) Paul, Porter Vass, Sidney Franklin, Ellis Franklin) was born 21 Apr 1977 in Surry Co., NC.

Jason married **Eliza Ann Cawley**.

They had the following children:

593 F i. **Jasey Elizabeth Jarrell** was born 28 Dec 1999 in Surry Co., NC.

438. **Brent Douglas Jarrell** (Johnnie (Johnny) Paul, Porter Vass, Sidney Franklin, Ellis Franklin) was born 19 Sep 1979 in Surry Co., NC.

Brent married **Crystal Denise Wright (Surratt)**.

They had the following children:

594 M i. **Dawson Nathaniel Jarrell** was born 7 Dec 2002 in Surry Co., NC.

595 M ii. **Braden Eli Jarrell** was born 2 Apr 2004 in Surry Co., NC.

440. **Anthony James Boles** (Sharon Kay Jarrell, Porter Vass, Sidney Franklin, Ellis Franklin) was born 25 Sep 1968 in Surry Co., NC.

Anthony married **Donna Kay Johnson**, daughter of Arvil Lee Johnson and Mavis Tate. Donna was born 18 Mar 1967 in Forsyth Co., NC.

They had the following children:

596 M i. **James Andrew Boles** was born 12 Dec 1989 in Surry Co., NC.

441. **Karen Kay Boles** (Sharon Kay Jarrell, Porter Vass, Sidney Franklin, Ellis Franklin) was born 20 Nov 1973 in Surry Co., NC.

Karen married **Robert Kevin Flippin**.

They had the following children:

597 F i. **Amber Kay Flippin** was born 10 Sep 1991.

449. **Keith Allen Jarrell** (Kenneth Wayne, Porter Vass, Sidney Franklin, Ellis Franklin) was born 11 Oct 1983 in Surry Co., NC.

Keith married **Tisha Renee Freeman**.

They had the following children:

598 F i. **Brylee Sibyl Jarrell** was born 18 Nov 2009 in Surry Co., NC.

Miss Hazel Lou Tickle is The  
Bride Of Warren G. Simmons



## 50th Anniversary

Warren and Hazel Simmons celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary December 28, 1994, with a family dinner at their home. Hosts were their son, Rod Simmons, of Mount Airy and Stephannie Dees of Galax. They have three grandchildren. Simmons is retired from Tickle Gun Parts and Simmons Gun Shop and Mrs. Simmons is retired from Penney Co.

1-5-95



Mrs. Warren G. Simmons

Miss Hazel Lou Tickle, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lonnie W. Tickle, of Mount Airy, and Warren G. Simmons, son of Mr. and Mrs. Wilcher Simmons, of this city, were married Thursday, December 28, 1944, at Calvary Evangelical Lutheran church, Baltimore, Maryland. Rev. James T. Powers officiated in the ring ceremony which was solemnized at 3:30 o'clock in the presence of friends of the couple from Baltimore.

The bride wore a suit of baby blue woolen with navy and white

accessories and a corsage of white orchids. Immediately following the ceremony the bride and groom left for Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, where they were entertained Thursday evening with a surprise reception at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Simmons, brother and sister-in-law of the groom.

After a month's honeymoon in Philadelphia and New York City Mrs. Simmons returned to Mount Airy last week to make her home while her husband is serving with the United States Maritime Service.

# MOODY

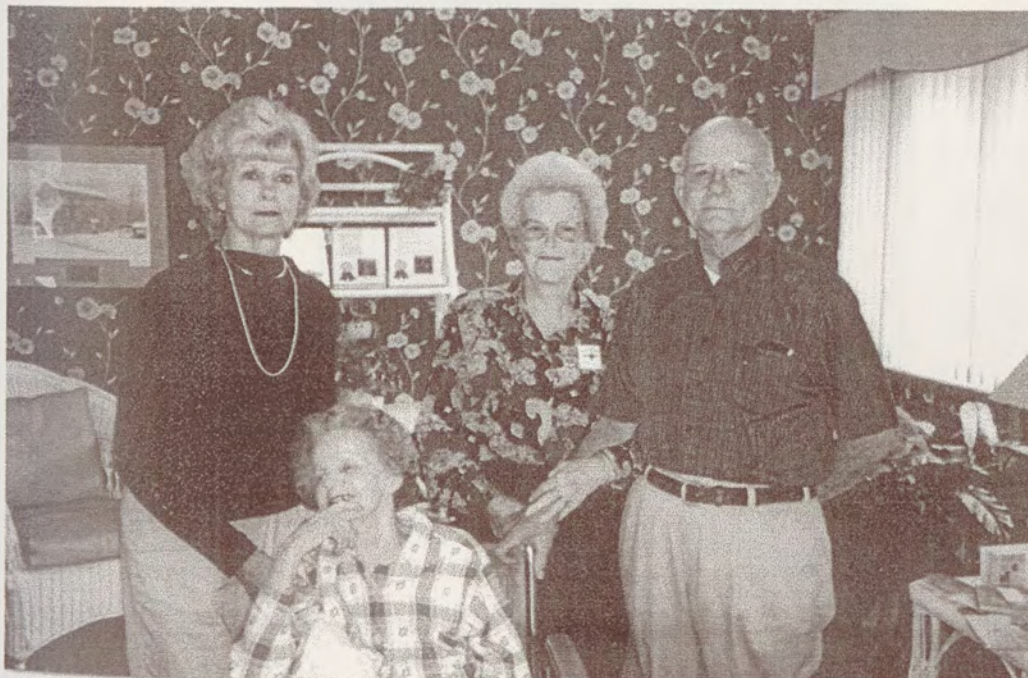
FUNERAL SERVICES

**Hazel Lou Tickle Simmons** July 01, 2007

Mrs. Hazel Lou Tickle Simmons, 84, of 325 Marion Street, Mount Airy, passed away Sunday, July 1, 2007, at Northern Hospital of Surry County. Mrs. Simmons was born September 30, 1922, in Surry County, to the late Lonnie W. and Stella Mae Holder Tickle. She was a retired sales associate from J.C. Penney Company and a member of First Baptist Church in Mount Airy. She is survived by her husband of 62 years, Warren G. Simmons of the home; a daughter and son-in-law, Stephannie and Michael Dees of Galax, VA; a daughter-in-law, Teena Hurst Simmons of Winston-Salem; a granddaughter, Katie Simmons of Winston-Salem; a stepgrandson, Mike Dees of Orlando, FL; a sister, Kathryn Tickle of Orlando, FL; a brother, Lonnie W. Tickle, Jr.; a niece, Lynda Tickle McNeely of Atlanta, GA; and three nephews, Hugh Simmons of King, Bobby Tickle of Winston-Salem, and Steven Tickle. In addition to her parents, Mrs. Simmons was preceded in death by a son, Rodney Webster Simmons; and a sister, Mabel Tickle. A graveside service will be held Tuesday, July 3, 2007, at 10:00 AM at Oakdale Cemetery. The service will be conducted by Dr. Roger B. Gilbert. No formal visitation will be held at the funeral home. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the First Baptist Church Building Fund, 714 North Main Street, Mount Airy, NC 27030, or to Greater Mount Airy Habitat for Humanity, P.O. Box 6449, Mount Airy, NC 27030. Online condolences may be made at [www.moodyfuneralservices.com](http://www.moodyfuneralservices.com)

**Esther Simmons Gearhart, Lucy Simmons Terry (in wheelchair)**

**Hazel Simmons, Warren Simmons**



7/2/07



Lonnie W. Tickle, Jr., received basic training at Keesler Field, Miss, and gunners school, Tyndall Field, Florida, where he received his wings on Sept. 3. Entered the service March 23, 1944. Recently spent a furlough in Mount Airy, returning to Charleston, S. C.

**TICKLE**

ORMOND BEACH, Fla. — Ms. Mabel Tickle, 78, died Monday at Summit Nursing Home in Apopka. Haigh-Black Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. *Died 2-4-02*

**TICKLE**

ORMOND BEACH, Fla. — Mable J. Tickle, 78, died Monday, February 4, 2002. She was the daughter of the late Lonnie and Stella Tickle of Mount Airy. Surviving are two sisters, Hazel Simmons of Mount Airy and Kathren Tickle of Daytona Beach; and a brother, Lonnie Tickle of Winston-Salem, N.C.



Stella Tickle and daughters, Hazel (oldest) and Mabel

## **Lonnie Webster Tickle, Jr.**

February 18, 1926 - December 13, 2010

PLEASE NOTE: Due to inclement weather, the memorial service has been postponed until Friday morning, December 17, 2010, at 11:00 in the chapel of Moody Funeral Home in Mount Airy. The family will receive friends immediately following the service at the funeral home.

Mr. Lonnie Webster Tickle, Jr., 84, of Winston-Salem, passed away Monday morning, December 13, 2010, at Forsyth Medical Center. Mr. Tickle was born February 18, 1926, in Surry County, son of the late Lonnie Webster Tickle, Sr. and Stella Holder Tickle. Lonnie attended Mount Airy High School. He served our country as a rear gunner and sergeant in the United States Army Air Force during World War II. He flew sixteen combat missions as a crew member on a B-24, flying with the 15th Air Force in Italy. Mr. Tickle worked in his family's business, Tickle Standard Auto Parts, for all of his life. Lonnie was a former president of the Mount Airy Jaycees and the White Pines Country Club. He is survived by a daughter and son-in-law, Lynda Tickle McNeeley and Bill McNeeley of Atlanta, GA; two sons, Robert Lonnie Tickle and Steven Dukes Tickle, both of Clemmons; five grandchildren, Dukes Tickle, Mary Anne Tickle, Michael Tickle, William Webster McNeeley, and Ryan Webster Tickle; two great-grandchildren; and a sister, Mary Kathren Tickle of Ormond Beach, FL. In addition to his parents, Mr. Tickle was preceded in death by the mother of his children, Anne Dukes Tickle; and two sisters, Mabel Tickle and Hazel Simmons. A memorial service will be held Friday, December 17, 2010, at 11:00 AM at Moody Funeral Home Chapel in Mount Airy, with the Rev. Todd E. Byrd officiating. Military rites will be conducted by the VFW Memorial Honor Guard. The family will receive friends immediately following the service at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to Mountain Valley Hospice and Palliative Care, 401 Technology Lane, Suite 200, Mount Airy, NC 27030.





MISS MARY KATHREN TICKLE

Mr. and Mrs. Lonnie Webster Tickle announce the engagement of their daughter, Mary Kathren, to Mr. Arthur Spoltore, son of Mr. James Vincent Spoltore and the late Mrs. Spoltore of Cumberland, Maryland. The wedding will take place in the fall.

## Miss Mary Kathren Tickle Takes Wedding Vows with Mr. Spoltore

The Church of the Holy Angels was the setting for the wedding on Wednesday, August 27th, at 7 o'clock in the evening, uniting Miss Mary Kathren Tickle, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lonnie Webster Tickle, and Arthur Spoltore, son of James Vincent Spoltore and the late Mrs. Spoltore, of Cumberland, Maryland. Father Paul G. Termer heard the wedding vows before an altar arrangement of palms, cathedral candles in seven-branched holders, and white glad-oli interspersed with greenery. The double ring ceremony was used.

The bride, escorted by her father, was attended by her sister, Miss Mabel Tickle, as maid of honor. Mr. John Small of Cumberland, Md., acted as best man for the groom. Ushers were Marty Thomas and Tom Browne of Mount Airy.

Nuptial music was presented by Mrs. Robert Perkins, soloist, who sang "Ave Maria", by Schubert; Mrs. Robert C. Browne, organist, rendering a "Musical Interlude" and the traditional wedding marches; and a male choir, who sang "O, Sanctissima".

The bride's pale pink marquisette gown, made over satin, was fashioned with an off-shoulder sweetheart neckline. The long-sleeved bodice joined a floor-length skirt of three accordion-pleated sections. A coronet of pink marquisette and seed pearls held her shoulder-length veil. She carried a white prayer book topped with an orchid and white ribbon streamers.

Her maid of honor was gowned in blue marquisette over satin, with bouffant skirt and satin bustle. She carried a nosegay of pink rosebuds.

### Reception

Mr. and Mrs. Tickle gave a reception afterward at their home for relatives, close friends and out-of-town guests. The bride's mother wore black crepe with black accessories and a corsage of



gardenias. White chrysanthemums and greenery made a bridal note for the decorations. Mr. and Mrs. Tickle and Judge H. H. Llewellyn welcomed the guests. Mr. and Mrs. Lonnie Tickle presided at the punch bowl, and Miss Doris Parks, cousin of the bride, finished cutting the cake. Good-byes were said to Mr. and Mrs. Tommy Marion.

Mr. and Mrs. Spoltore left im-

Spoltore has accepted a position with Gordon Military college.

Mrs. Spoltore was graduated from Mount Airy high school. She attended W.C.N.C. and Appalachian State college. Mr. Spoltore graduated from Fort Hill high school in Cumberland and attended Tampa university, Georgia Tech, and received his B.S. degree at Appalachian State college in May, where he was a member of the Phi Kappa Psi fraternity. He served in the marine corps for three years during World War II.

Out-of-town guests for the wedding included Miss Doris Parks of New York; Miss Elaine Scott and Mr. and Mrs. Lonnie Horne of Winston-Salem; Mr. Nick Spoltore of Penn's Grove, N. J.; Mrs. Joe Squillace, sister of the groom, of Cumberland, Md.; William Underwood, Aubrey Fuller, Charles Leith and Melvin Ruelle of



Eckenrod

**COUPLE HONORED** — Ready to leave for the Mount Airy Country Club for a reception last night are hosts, Mr. and

Mrs. Lonnie Webster Tickle (left and right), with their daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. William Albans of New York, who were guests of honor.

## Reception Held for Mr. and Mrs. William Albans

**MOUNT AIRY** — Mr. and Mrs. Lonnie Webster Tickle announce the marriage of their daughter, Mary Kathren, to William Everett Albans.

The wedding took place March 15 at the Lincoln Roads Baptist Church at Miami Beach, Fla. Rev. John Cooper performed the ceremony.

Mrs. Albans is a former resident of Winston-Salem, where she was employed for four years in the public relations department of the First National Bank.

Mr. Albans was a track star at the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. He was National Collegiate Athletic Assn. low hurdles champion and national amateur athletic union decathlon runner-up. Before going to the university he was a member of the United States Olympic team.

He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Anthony Albans of Princeton, N. J., and is now associated with Ford's Agency at New York as a model. Mr. and Mrs. Albans are living at 345 E. 52nd Street at New York.

Mr. and Mrs. Tickle gave a re-

ception last night at Mount Airy Country Club in honor of Mr. and Mrs. Albans. Approximately 200 guests attended.

Among those invited from Winston-Salem were Dr. and Mrs. Robert Cordell, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Driscoll, Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Williamson Jr., Mrs. E. B. Dalton, Dr. and Mrs. Harry Spillman, Dr. and Mrs. James Martin, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Grubbs, Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Wilson;

Dr. and Mrs. William McCall, Mr. and Mrs. Guy Dudley, Mr. and Mrs. Thad Lewallen, Mr. and Mrs. Vernon Ferrell, Mr. and Mrs. Sidney Hoots, Mr. and Mrs.

Nelson Tomlinson Jr., Mr. and Mrs. Sam Booke Jr., Mr. and Mrs. Richard Stockton, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Osteen, Zack Smith, Miss Peggy Love;

Stewart Robertson Jr., James Spencer, James Ferree, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Cash, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Badgette, Mr. and Mrs. Curtis Long, Mr. and Mrs. Porter Allen, Miss Stella Eason, Dr. Al Glod, Dr. Ozmer Henry, Mrs. Barbara Fox and Mr. and Mrs. Ben D. Gross.

## WOODRUFF

Mr. Johnnie Ray Woodruff, 72, of 1137 Pipers Gap Road, Mount Airy, the husband of Bertha Bobbitt Woodruff, died Friday afternoon, Feb. 6, 1998, at Northern Hospital of Surry County in Mount Airy. Mr. Woodruff was born in Surry County April 25, 1925, son of the late Charlie Edward and Corda Mae Holder Woodruff, was a veteran of the U.S. Army having served during World War II, was retired from Spencer's Inc. and was of the Baptist faith. Surviving are his wife, Bertha Bobbitt Woodruff of the home; a daughter and son-in-law, Phyllis and Michael Lynn (Mike) McCraw of Mount Airy; and a granddaughter, Kelly Michelle McCraw of Mount Airy. Funeral services will be conducted Monday, Feb. 9, 1998 at 2 p.m. at Moody Funeral Home Chapel in Mount Airy by the Rev. Rawley Amburn, with interment in Maple Grove United Methodist Church Cemetery. The family will receive friends at Moody Funeral Home of Mount Airy today from 7 to 9 p.m.

The Mount Airy News Saturday, September 4, 2004-3A

## Deaths

### AREA

**VADEN, Mr. Herman James, 88, of Westfield.**

## WOODRUFF

**MOUNT AIRY** — Mrs. Bertha Bobbitt Woodruff, 73, of Mount Airy, widow of Johnnie Ray Woodruff, passed away Thursday, Sept. 2, 2004, at Northern Hospital of Surry County. Mrs. Woodruff was born in Carroll County, Va., on Jan. 28, 1931, to Posey Green and Florence Annie Lawson Bobbitt. She was a homemaker and of the Baptist faith. Survivors include a daughter and son-in-law, Phyllis and Mike McCraw of Mount Airy; a granddaughter, Kelly Michelle McCraw, also of Mount Airy; three sisters and a brother-in-law, Hazel Sum-

er and Patsy Seal, both of Mount Airy, and June and Arnold Hanks of Cana, Va.; two brothers and sisters-in-law, P.G. and Ruby Bobbitt of Galax, Va., and Elmer and Erna Jean Bobbitt of Mount Airy; and several nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband and parents, Mrs. Woodruff was preceded in death by two sisters, Beatrice Golding and Cora Lee Puckett; and a brother, Hobert Bobbitt. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m., Sunday, Sept. 5, 2004, at Moody Funeral Home Chapel, conducted by Mr. Bob Ward. Burial will follow in Maple Grove United Methodist Church Cemetery. The family will receive friends Saturday from 7 to 9 p.m. at the funeral home.



—Photo by Eckenrod.

### MRS. GARY CHESTER HOLDER

Midway Baptist Church provided the setting Sunday afternoon at 4 p.m. for the wedding of Miss Joye Anne Norman to Gary Chester Holder. The Rev. Oscar Walker, pastor of the church, performed the ceremony. Nuptial music was presented by Sandra McHone, pianist, and Tim Tate, soloist.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Walter C. Norman of Blumont Road, Mount Airy. Her husband is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Arlie C. Holder of route 4, Mount Airy.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a white gown of chantilly lace studded with pearls. The full-length, bouffant skirt of lace over satin featured tiers of tulle down the back and lace panels in front. Her fingertip veil of illusion was attached to a crown of seed pearls. She carried a white prayer book, a gift of her parents, topped with a white orchid showered with streamers.

Miss Joyce Norman, twin sister of the bride, was maid of honor. She wore a white floor-length gown of ruffled net over taffeta. She wore a white matching head-dress and carried a bouquet of wine chrysanthemums.

Bridesmaids were Misses Anne Smith, Gaynell Hawks, Betty Hayden and Bobbie Jean Holder, sister

of the groom. They wore pink and blue gowns of net over taffeta and carried nosegays of pink and blue carnations with matching streamers. Their headdresses were identical to that of the maid of honor.

The bride's mother was attired in a black suit accented with a white fur piece. The groom's mother wore a black tweed suit. Both wore accessories of white and had corsages of white carnations.

Clarence Cockerham was best man. Ushers were Gilbert Hawks, Donald Tickle, Bill Hayden and Jerry Parker.

Immediately following the ceremony, a reception was held at the home of the groom's parents.

For travel on an unannounced wedding trip the bride changed into a two-piece dress of mint green jersey fashioned with accordion pleats. She used black accessories and the orchid from her Bible.

Mrs. Holder is a graduate of Franklin High School and is employed in the office of Barber-Allen Hosiery Mills. Mr. Holder is also a graduate of Franklin High School and attended Guilford College.

The bride will reside with her parents, while her husband is stationed with the United States Navy in San Diego, Calif.



MISS JOYE ANNE NORMAN (Eckenrod Photo)

Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Norman, 1114 Blumont Road, Mount Airy, announce the engagement of their daughter, Joye Anne, to Gary Chester Holder, son of Mr. and Mrs. Arlie Holder of Dobson. The wedding is planned for June.



**GRAND CHAMPIONS**—The Messengers (above) of Mount Airy won top honors last weekend in the Piedmont Singing Convention in Winston-Salem. Some 25 to 30 groups from throughout North Carolina took part. Left to right are Victor Pyles, Odis Stephens, Roger Arrington, Gary Holder and Gary Weddle. (King Photo)



Columbia Oakley Jarrell, grandson D. J. O'Dell,  
his wife Mary Helen Bivens and Geneva O'Dell, mother of Cullen



#### MRS. DAVIS JARRELL ODELL

Miss Mary Helen Bivens, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Walden of Warner Robins, Ga., and Lt. Davis Jarrell Odell, son of Mr. and Mrs. Cullen Odell of Toast, were married at the Chapel of the Flowers, Warner Robins, on Friday afternoon, March 30. The Rev. James O. Dorriety performed the double-ring ceremony.

Wedding music was provided by Mrs. Joe Helman, organist, and Miss Sara Jo Garrett, soloist. Easter lilies, gladioli, ferns and candles decorated the chapel.

Mrs. Marguerite Pinckney was matron of honor for the bride, wearing pink lace over taffeta with matching accessories and a corsage of lavender orchids.

The bride, given in marriage by her stepfather, wore a ballerina length gown of ice blue lace over taffeta with scalloped neckline and sleeves, tiny blue hat to match, and a white orchid corsage.

Lt. James Hawkins was best man for the groom and ushers were Lt. Larry Cugini, Lt. Russell Weber, Lt. Daniel Quirk, Lt. Robert Pele-roni, and Lt. John Dooley.

The groom's mother wore mauve rose with matching hat and cor-

sage of white roses. The bride's mother wore blue with a corsage of pink roses.

#### Reception

After the ceremony, a reception was held in the home of the bride's parents, Mrs. J. A. Walden. Mrs. Cullen Odell and Mrs. Hubert Watson received the guests with the bridal party.

Mrs. Clint Watson, Mrs. Frank Batchelor, Mrs. Garry Willet, Miss Sonja Robert, Miss Rena Batchelor, Mrs. Phyllis Garner, Mrs. Helen Watson and Mrs. Foy Dunbar of Toast, assisted in serving. Mrs. Nan Hull, aunt of the groom, served the wedding cake.

Later, the couple left for a wedding trip to North Carolina and Tennessee. The bride traveled in a tan linen suit with hat and accessories of toast color. Upon their return, Lt. and Mrs. Odell will live in Warner Robins.

The bride is a graduate of Warner High School and attend GSCW. The groom, a graduate of Mount Airy High School, attended Duke

## ODELL

Mr. Davis Jarrell "D.J." Odell, 65, of 1270 Bluemont Road, Mount Airy, the husband of Mrs. Mary Helen Bivens Odell, passed away Saturday morning, January 17, 1998, in North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem. Mr. Odell was born on June 25, 1933 in Surry County, the son of Mrs. Ruby Jarrell O'Dell and the late Mr. Cullen O'Dell. He was employed by Spencer's Inc. of Mount Airy for the past 25 years and was formerly employed as manager of Quality Oil Company. He served as a captain in the U.S. Air Force, was a graduate of Duke University, a member of Granite Masonic Lodge #322, A.F. and A.M., a special deputy with the Surry County Sheriff's Department, a past member of the Mount Airy Lions Club, a past member of the Shrine Club, a past member of the Surry County Board of Education, past president of the Franklin Elementary School PTA and a faithful member of Calvary Baptist Church. Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Mary Helen Bivens Odell of the home; two daughters and sons-in-law, Diane and Mike Waters of Greenville, N.C. and Donna and Wesley Martin of Mount Airy; two sons and daughters-in-law, Dave and Rhonda Odell of Mount Airy and Doug and Jenny Odell of Lowgap; six grandchildren, Brian Waters and Brad Waters, both of Greenville, Erika Martin and Drew Martin, both of Mount Airy, and Brandon Odell and John Odell, both of Mount Airy; and his mother, Mrs. Ruby Jarrell O'Dell of Mount Airy. The funeral service will be held on Monday, January 19, 1998, at 11 a.m. in Calvary Baptist Church, conducted by the Rev. Amos Daniel and the Rev. Alfred Ayscue, with burial to follow in Skyline Memory Gardens, with full Masonic rites conducted by Granite Lodge #322, A.F. and A.M. The family will receive friends on Sunday night from 7 until 9 p.m. in Moody Funeral Home, Mount Airy. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the American Heart Association or to the Mount Airy Dialysis Center, 1280 Newsome St., Mount Airy, N.C. 27030.

## Former Board Of Education Member Dies

By R.J. BERRIER  
Staff Writer 1-19-98

A member of a family long prominent in the Toast-Franklin community is dead at 64.

David Jarrell "D.J." Odell of 1270 Bluemont Road, Mount Airy, died Saturday morning in N.C. Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, after a lengthy period of declining health.

Odell, a former manager of Quality Oil Company, had been associated with Spencer's Inc. of Mount Airy for the past 25 years.

Born June 25, 1933 in Surry County, he was the son

of Cullen and Ruby O'Dell. A graduate of Duke University, Durham, he had been a captain in the U.S. Air Force.

He was a member of Granite Lodge 322, A.F. and A.M., and was a former member of the Mount Airy Lions Club and the Surry Shrine Club.

Odell had served as a special deputy with the Surry County Sheriff's Department.

He had a deep interest in matters pertaining to education in this area. He was a former member of the Surry

County Board of Education and had also served as a president of the Franklin Elementary School PTA.

He was a member of Calvary Baptist Church.

Odell is survived by his wife, Mrs. Mary Helen Bivens Odell; two daughters; two sons; six grandchildren and his mother.

Funeral services were held today at 11 a.m. in Calvary Baptist Church, conducted by the Rev. Amos Daniel and the Rev. Alfred Ayscue. Burial followed in Skyline Memory Gardens, with full Masonic rites conducted by Granite Lodge 322, A.F. and A.M.

Memorials may be made to the American Heart Association or Mount Airy Dialysis Center, 1280 Newsome St., Mount Airy.

Moody Funeral Home was in charge of funeral arrangements.



## Grant-Jarrell Couple Marry In Charlotte Home Ceremony



MRS. STEVEN LESLIE JARRELL

Mr. and Mrs. I.F. Bridges, Route one, Sanford, Florida, announce the marriage of their daughter, Jackie Evelyn Grant, and Steven Leslie Jarrell, son of Mr. and Mrs. Leslie I. Jarrell, 5301 Farm Pond Lane, Charlotte.

Mr. Jarrell is the grandson of Mr. and Mrs. Duncan Sykes of Toast.

The ceremony was performed Saturday, September 24 at three o'clock in the afternoon, in the home of the groom's parents.

Mrs. Maria Gayle, sister of

the bridegroom, was matron of honor.

Mr. Jarrell was his son's best man.

The bride attended Garinger High School in Charlotte. She is employed in Charlotte by Knight Publishing Company.

The bridegroom graduated from Garinger High School. He is president of Cycle Road, Inc. in Charlotte.

When they return from a wedding trip to Gatlinburg, Tennessee, the couple will reside in Charlotte.



MRS. JAMES ALLEN GAYLE

## Former Resident Weds In Charlotte

Miss Bertie Maria Jarrell and James Allen Gayle were united in marriage Saturday afternoon at four o'clock in Greenland Avenue Baptist Church, Charlotte. The Rev. William Clyde Bearden, pastor, officiated.

The vows were spoken before a bridal arch entwined with greenery and gypsophila.

with greenery and gypsophila, flanked by burning tapers labra.

Wedding musicians were Mrs. Willis Griffin, organist, and James Eaton, soloist.

The bride's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Leslie I. Jarrell, 4424 Millbridge Drive, Charlotte, formerly of Mount Airy. Her grandparents are Mr.

and Mrs. G. D. Sykes of Toast. A graduate of West Mecklenburg High School and Wingate College, she is employed by Dr. James B. Johnson, D.D.S.

Mr. Gayle's parents are Mr. and Mrs. William B. Gayle, 1635 Westbourne Drive, Charlotte. A graduate of West Mecklenburg High School, he is a senior at the University of North Carolina at Charlotte majoring in business administration. His fraternity is Alpha Kappa Psi. Mr. Gayle is assistant manager of Western Auto Supply Co., No. 3 Charlotte.

### Bride

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a formal gown of bridal satin fashioned with an empire waistline, short scalloped lace sleeves and lace bodice. A border of scalloped lace and seed pearls accented the hemline of the A-line skirt. She wore a chapel-length mantilla of bridal illusion trimmed in lace and seed pearls attached to a rose headpiece of white satin. Her gown and mantilla were made by her mother. She carried a cascade bouquet of white bride's roses centered with a white orchid.

Miss Barbara Jean Painter of Charlotte was maid of honor. She wore a floor-length empire gown of lime green peau de soie accented with a bow in the back. Her head-dress was a shoulder-length mantilla of green illusion and lace attached to a Dior bow of matching fabric. She carried a bouquet of long-stemmed yellow roses.

Bridesmaids were Miss Kathy Honeycutt of Kannapolis, Miss LuAnn Gayle and Miss Patty Gayle, sisters of the bridegroom, and Mrs. William B. Gayle, Jr., sister-in-law of the bridegroom, of Charlotte. Junior bridesmaids were Miss Nancy Jarrell, sister of the bride, and Miss Connie Gayle, sister of the bridegroom.

Their gowns and flowers were identical to that worn by the honor attendant.

Miss Lori Sykes of Winston-Salem, was flower girl. She wore a dress like the bridesmaids and carried a basket of rose petals. Jeffery Whitesell of Kannapolis was ring bearer.

Mr. Gayle was best man for his son. Ushers were William B. Gayle, Jr., George Meacham, Steve Jarrell, William R. Cousar, Sammy Gayle and Jerry Rue, all of Charlotte.

For her daughter's wedding Mrs. Jarrell selected an apricot dress of winter crepe and lace with matching accessories. The bridegroom's mother was attired in a light blue polyester dress and jacket with beaded trim. They each had a white orchid corsage.

After an unannounced wedding trip the newlyweds will make their home at 209 Bradford Drive, Charlotte.

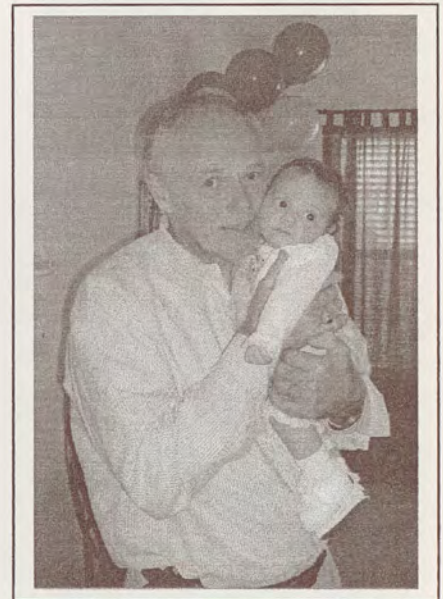
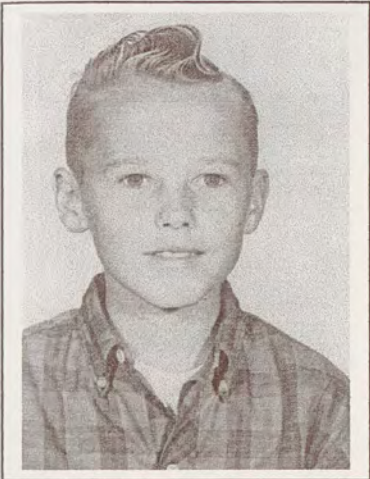
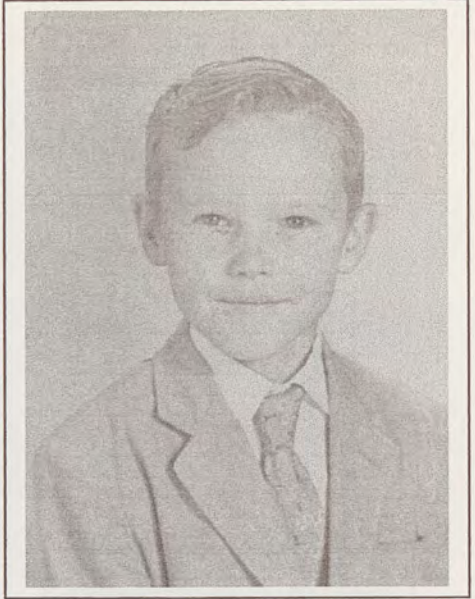
Following the wedding rehearsal on Friday evening the bride's parents entertained with a cake cutting in the fellowship hall of the church.

The bride's table was covered with a yellow satin cloth overlaid with white lace and draped at intervals with wedding bells. The four-tiered wedding cake was flanked by five-branched silver candelabra and an arrangement of yellow and white fall flowers completed the decor.

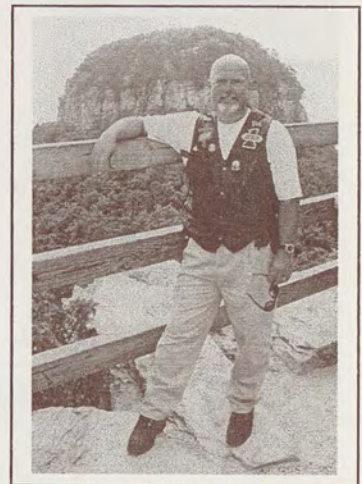
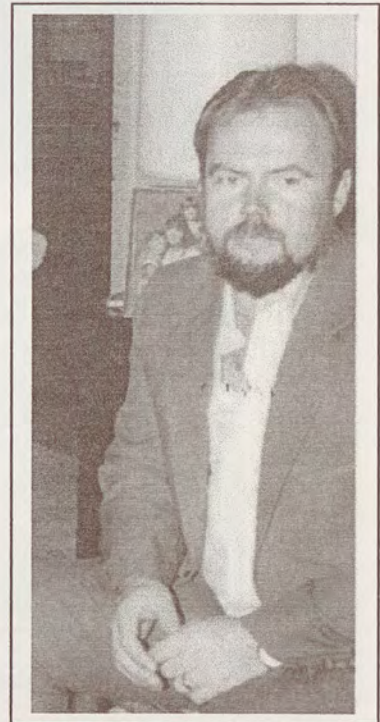
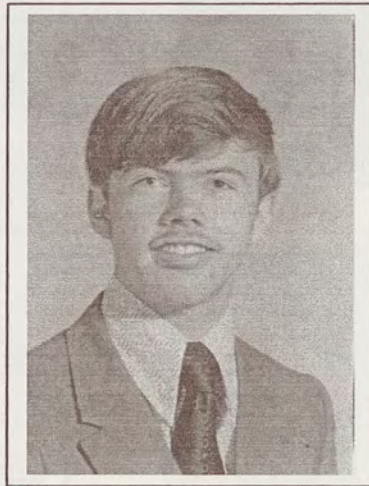
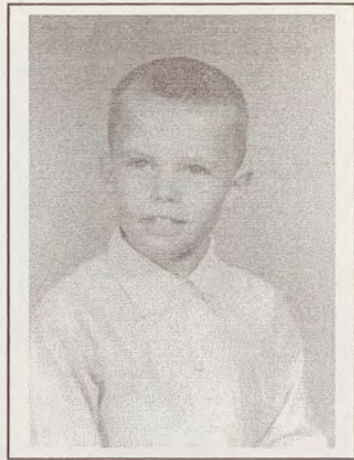
### GAYLE

9-26-96

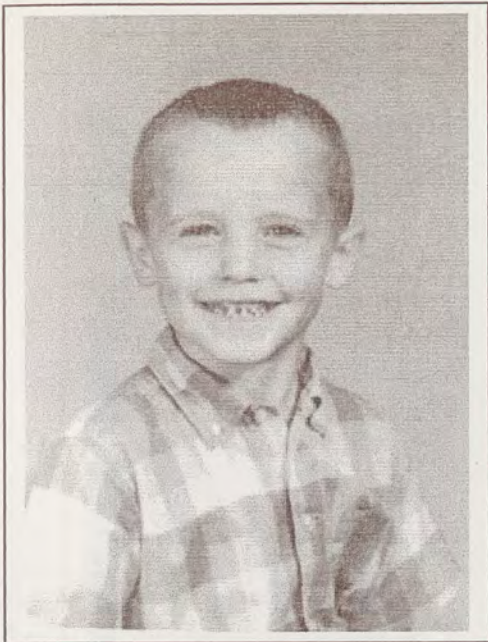
Maria Gayle, 46, of Raleigh died Thursday at Rex Hospital. A funeral service will be held Saturday 2 p.m. at Bayleaf Baptist Church. Interment will follow in the church cemetery. Mrs. Gayle was born June 23, 1950 in Mt Airy, N.C., the daughter of Velma and Leslie Jarrell, who survive. She was employed with Triangle Bank as an Assistant Vice President and a member of Bayleaf Baptist Church. In addition to her parents, she is survived by her husband, J. Allen Gayle; daughter, Christy Gayle, both of Raleigh; son and daughter-in-law, Brandon and Amanda Gayle of Wake Forest; grandmother, Bertie Sykes of Mt. Airy; brother, Steve Jarrell of Huntersville, N.C. and sister, Nancy Lewis of Durham. Memorial contributions may be made to Hospice of Wake County, 4513 Creedmoor Rd., Raleigh, NC 27612, The Christy Gayle College Fund, c/o Triangle Bank, 4800 Sixforks Rd., Raleigh, NC 27609, Bayleaf Baptist Church, 12200 Bayleaf Church Rd., Raleigh, NC 27614, or Rex Cancer Center, 4420 Lake Boone Tr., Raleigh, NC 27607. Arrangements by Brown-Wynne Funeral Home, Millbrook Rd.



**Tony Gray Williams (b. 1948).**



**Timothy Rex Williams (b. 1955).**



**Ted and Cathy (1981).**



**Cindy and Ted (1998).**

**Teddy (Ted) Dean Williams (b. 1958).**





**Debbie Sue Cardwell Parker (b. 1949).**





**Beverly Ann Cardwell Carroll  
(b. 1955).**

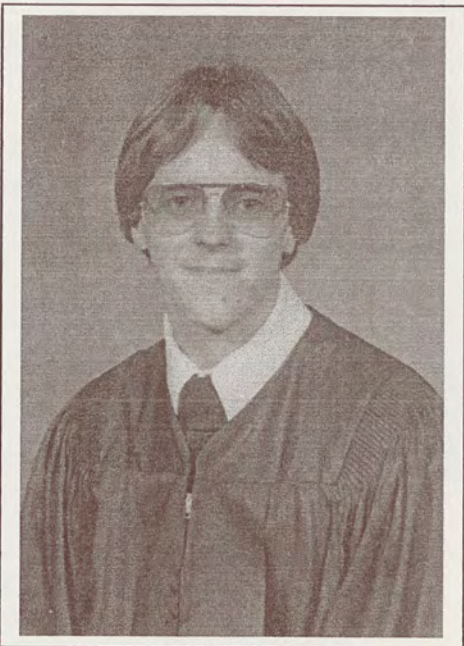
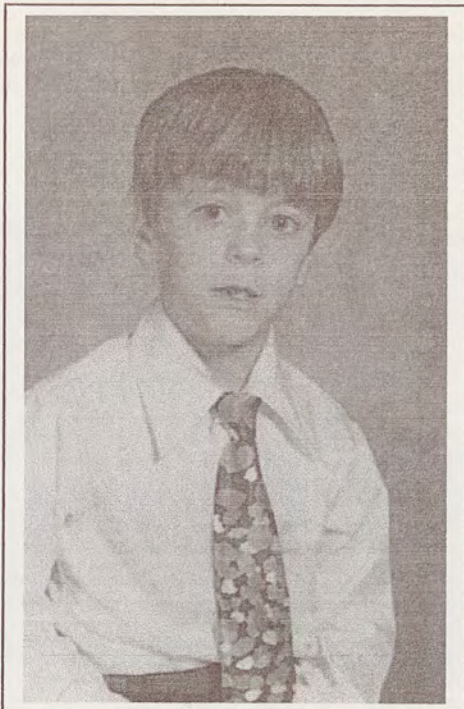




**Beverly, Teresa, Sue  
(sisters), 11/07/2009**

**Teresa Kay Cardwell Vernon (b. 1960).**





**James Kent Cardwell (b. 1965).**





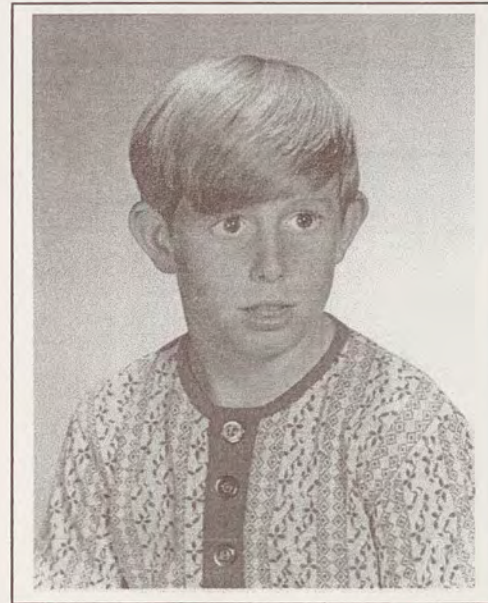
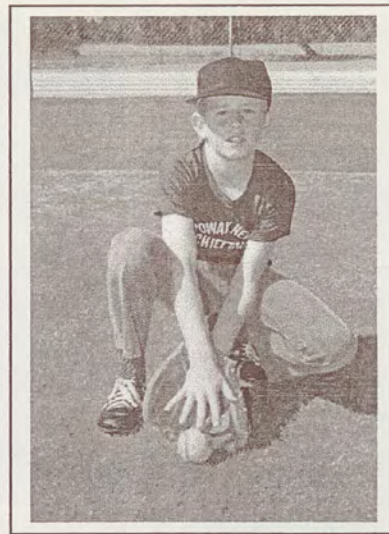
**Kittie Lou Jarrell (b. 1954).**



**Karren Lee Jarrell Runyen (b. 1957).**

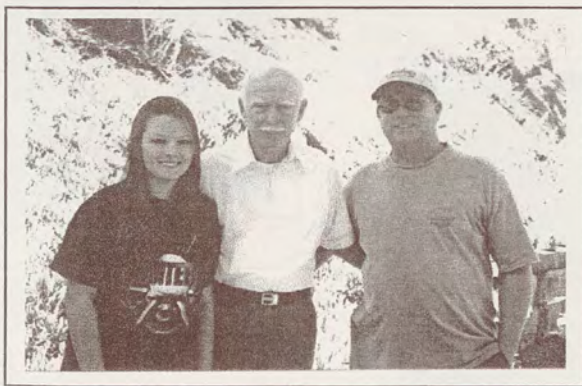
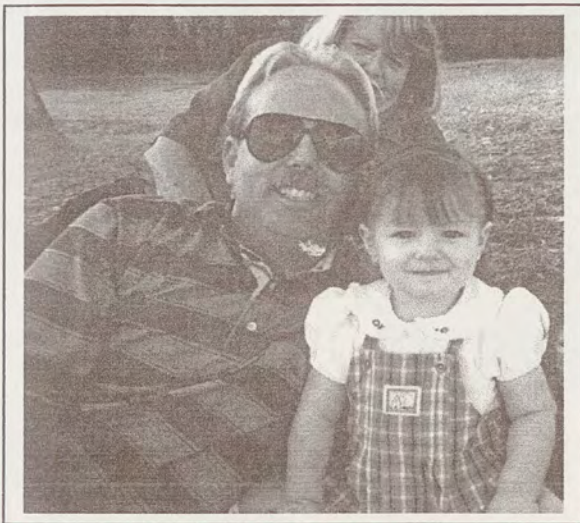


**Karren's family (2009).**



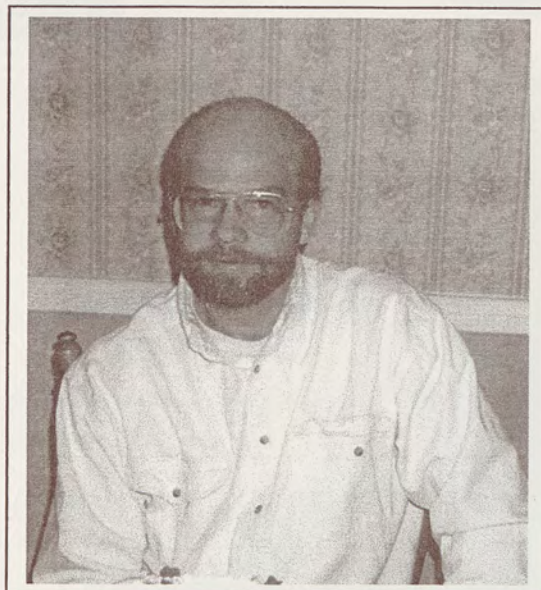
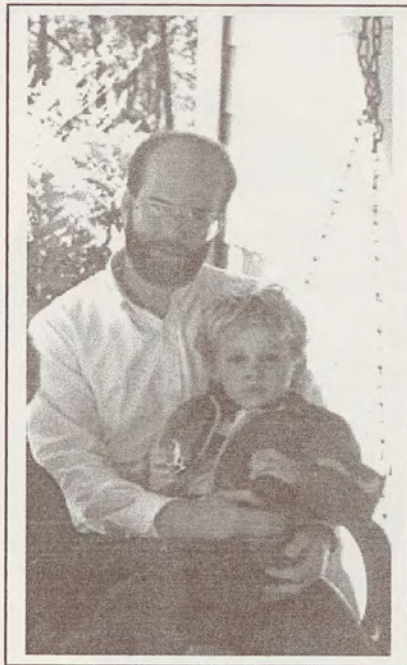
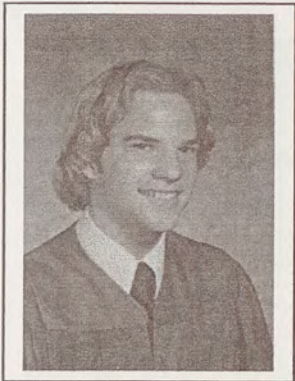
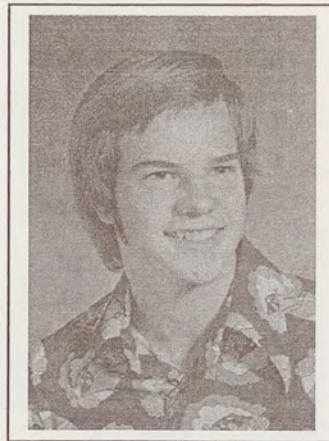
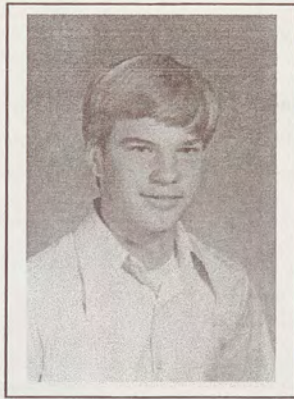
**David Arthur Jarrell (b. 1960).  
Suzanne Mary McKee.**



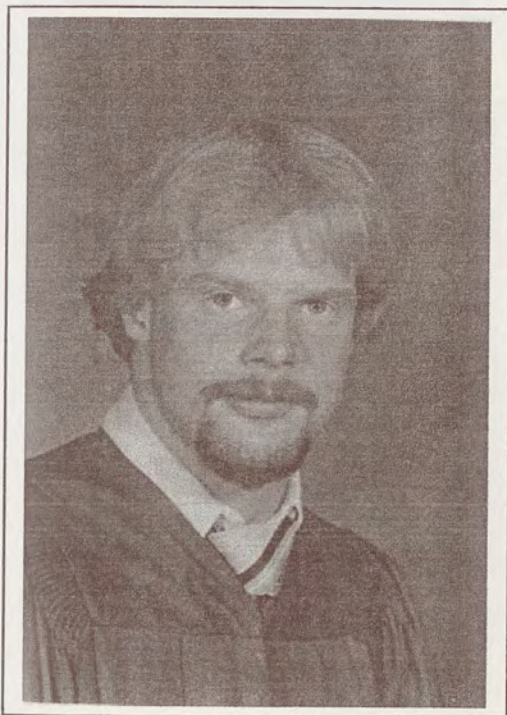
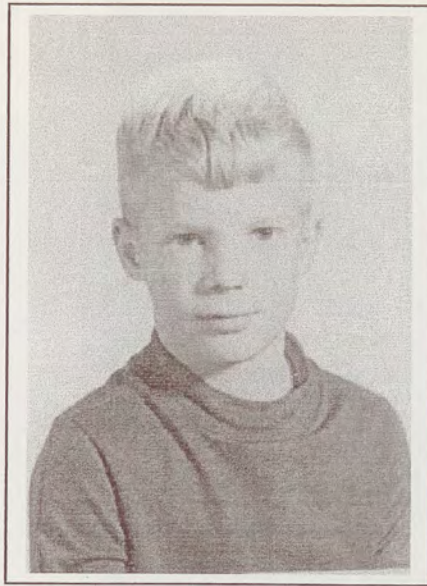


**Vianae, Rudolph, Dan (2009)**

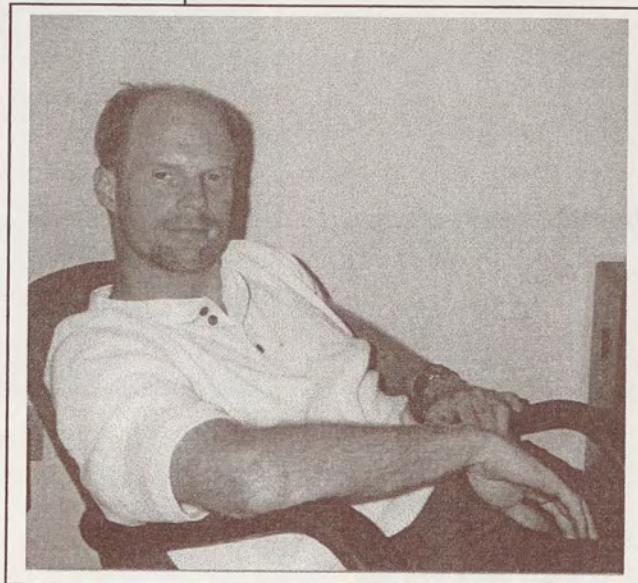
**Daniel (Danny) Allen Jarrell (b. 1963).**

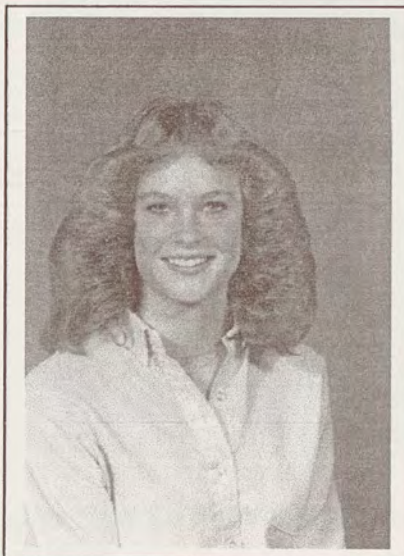


**Bryan Agee Hiatt  
(b. 1957).**



**Barry Todd Hiatt**  
(b. 1961).





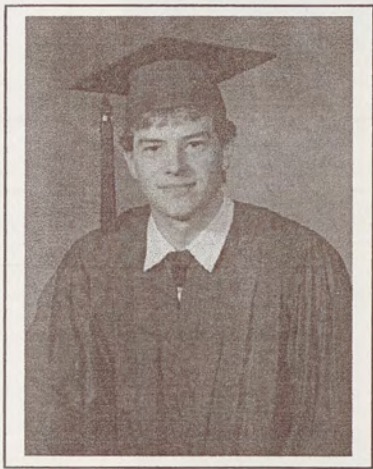
**Amber with Jason,  
Aaron, and Sam.**



**Amber with Scruffy who was rescued from Katrina  
and then rescued from Stokes Co. Animal Shelter.**

**Amber Dawn Hiatt Ward  
(b. 1966).**



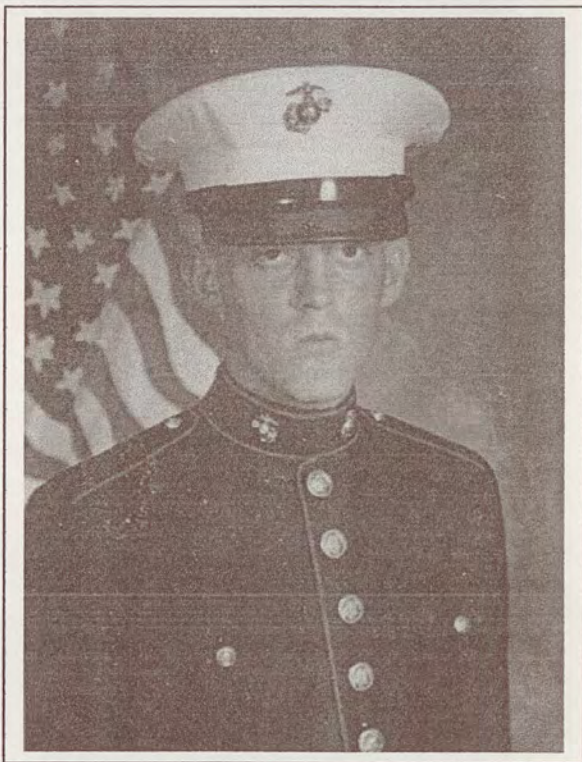
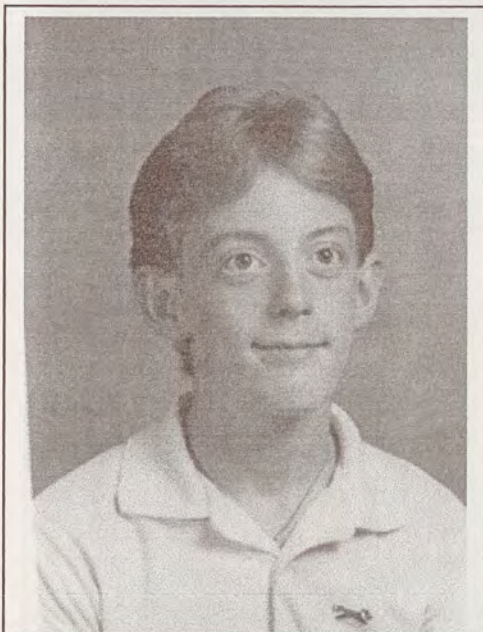


**Lee with his nephews Aaron, Jason and Sam (2002).**

**Lee Jarrell Hiatt (b. 1970).**



**Randy and Steven (1979).**

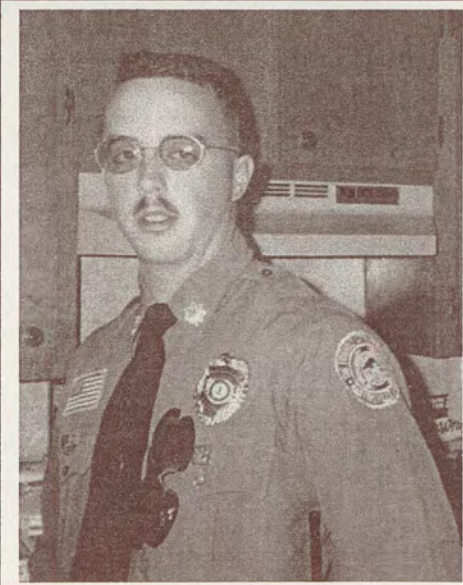
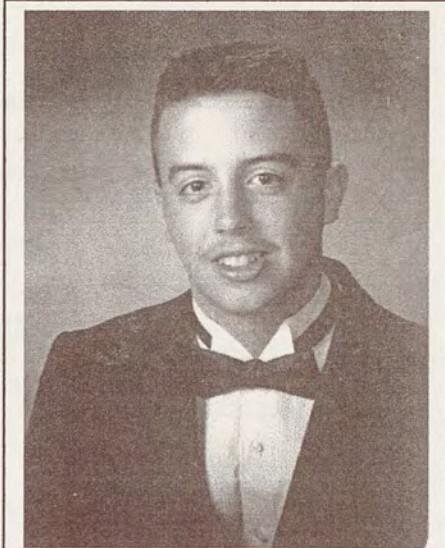


**Randy Russell Jarrell  
(b. 1970).**





**Steven Wesley Jarrell (b. 1978).**





BLOOMIN' PLANT—Henry L. Stevens and daughter, Sherry, of 701 Creed Street, Mount Airy, count the 125 blooms on their white petunia plant. Mrs. Stevens set out this plant this spring.

IN MEMORY  
OF

Mrs Sherry Dawn Stevens Hill  
Oct.30,1950      Sept.22,1974  
23 Years 10 Months 22 Days

SERVICES

Tuesday  
September 24,1974 2-P.M.  
Haymore Memorial Baptist Ch.

CLERGYMEN

Rev.Edward H Daniel

INTERMENT

Skyline Memory Gardens

SURVIVORS

Husband  
Ronald Hill,Of the home  
Daughter  
Little Lori Ann Hill,Of the home  
Parents  
Henry Stevens,Mt Airy  
Annie Lee Jarrell Stevens,Mt Airy  
Grand Parents  
Mrs Ethel Stevens,Mt Airy  
Mr and Mrs Chester Jarrell,Toast

Sherry was a member of the  
Haymore Memorial Baptist Church.

Pall Bearers

David Collins      Mike Wall  
Grayson Collins      Ricky Stevens  
Phillip Marsh      Mark McMillian

## Sixth Generation

466. **Linda Marlene Fleming** (Nina Mae Dawson, Thelma Laura (Elizabeth) Jarrell, Ellis Edgar (Ed), Hiram Ellis, Ellis Franklin) was born 24 Jan 1947. She died 12 Nov 2010 in Surry Co., NC.

Ms. Linda Marlene Fleming Fields, 63, of Mount Airy passed away at Northern Hospital of Surry County. She was the former owner of Professional Answering Service and a homemaker. A memorial service was held at Moody Funeral Home on Nov. 14, 2010 at 3 p.m. (obituary)

Linda married (1) **Fields**.

They had the following children:

- 599 F     i. **Teresa Fields**.  
          Teresa married **Tony Collins**.
- 600 M     ii. **Lacy Douglas (Luther) Fields**.

Linda also married (2) **Bond**.

467. **Brinda May (Brenda) Dawson** (Arthur Marvin (Junior) Dawson, Jr., Thelma Laura (Elizabeth) Jarrell, Ellis Edgar (Ed), Hiram Ellis, Ellis Franklin) was born 26 Jan 1946 in Surry Co., NC.

Brinda married (1) **Ralph Goins** on 26 Jul 1964 in Surry Co., NC.

Brinda also married (2) **Archie Armstrong**.

They had the following children:

- 601 M     i. **Joshua Armstrong**.

468. **Stephanie Mae Simmons** (Hazel Lou Nadine Tickle, Stella Columbia Holder, Sarah Ada Jarrell, Hiram Ellis, Ellis Franklin) was born 30 Sep 1953 in Surry Co., NC.

Stephanie Mae has a step-son Michael Dees, Jr. born 20 Jul 1971 in Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., NC. His mother was Kathy Ann Sheer. (Hawks book)

Stephanie married **Michael Dees** on 26 Aug 1978. Michael was born 7 Aug 1951 in Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., NC.

They had the following children:

- 602 M     i. **Warren Kelly Dees** was born 18 Dec 1981 in Galax, VA.

469. **Rodney Webster Simmons** (Hazel Lou Nadine Tickle, Stella Columbia Holder, Sarah Ada Jarrell, Hiram Ellis, Ellis Franklin) was born 9 Jun 1947 in Washington Co., OH.

Rodney married **Teena Marcel Hurst** on 11 May 1985. Teena was born 9 Jan 1959 in Surry Co., NC.

They had the following children:

- 603 F     i. **Katie Simmons**.

473. **Phyllis (Phyliss) Ann Woodruff** (Johnnie Ray Woodruff, Corda May (Mae) Holder, Sarah Ada Jarrell, Hiram Ellis, Ellis Franklin) was born 30 Sep 1958 in Surry Co., NC.

Phyllis married **Michael (Mike) Lynn McCraw**, son of Vernon Lynn McCraw and Peggy Joyce Coe. Michael was born 4 Apr 1951.

Michael and Phyllis had the following children:

604 F i. **Kelly Michelle McCraw** was born 8 Apr 1989 in Surry Co., NC.

490. **Leslie Diane O'Dell** (Davis Jarrell O'Dell, Ruby Louise Jarrell, Henderson Girder (Gird), Hiram Ellis, Ellis Franklin).

Diane Odell, age 13, an 8th grade student at North Surry High School was sponsored by Quality Oil Co. in the Miss Merry Christmas Pageant in Mount Airy in 1971. Her talent was singing. Water sports were among her hobbies. She is five feet 7 inches tall and weighs 126 pounds. She has medium brown hair and green eyes. She hopes someday to be an airline stewardess. (The Mount Airy News, Nov. 5, 1971)

Diane was engaged to Beck Corbin Jr., son of Beck Corbin of Richlands. She graduated from North Surry High School and East Carolina University, where she majored in psychology. Beck attended East Carolina University and served in the US Navy for four years. At the time of their engagement he was employed with the Coca-Cola Company of Greenville. They planned a December 29 wedding at Calvary Baptist Church in Mount Airy.

Leslie married **Mike Waters**.

They had the following children:

605 M i. **Brian Waters**.

606 M ii. **Brad Waters**.

491. **Donna O'Dell** (Davis Jarrell O'Dell, Ruby Louise Jarrell, Henderson Girder (Gird), Hiram Ellis, Ellis Franklin).

Donna married **Wesley Martin**.

They had the following children:

607 F i. **Erika Martin**.

608 M ii. **Drew Martin**.

492. **Davis (Dave) Jarrell O'Dell, Jr.** (Davis Jarrell O'Dell, Ruby Louise Jarrell, Henderson Girder (Gird), Hiram Ellis, Ellis Franklin) was born 26 Jan 1961 in Surry Co., NC.

Davis married **Rhonda Carol Mills** on 10 Dec 1981 in Surry Co., NC.

They had the following children:

609 M i. **John Davis O'Dell**.

495. **Emily Ann Ferrell** (Deborah Lea Collins, Gerald Rupert Collins, Mattie Evie Jarrell, Hiram Ellis, Ellis Franklin).

Emily Ann Ferrell, a senior at Mount Tabor High School, has won the Carl D. Totherow scholarship from the Winston-Salem Retail Merchants Association. The scholarship is given to the outstanding student of the Winston-Salem/Forsyth County school system who has been active in Distributive Education Clubs of America and plans to major in marketing or business-related studies. (information from newspaper article dated March 23, 1992)



Emily married **Todd**.

They had the following children:

610 F i. **Megan Hope** was born 6 Sep 2007.

500. **Kevin Ray Williams** (Tony Gray Williams, Mary Rose Jarrell, Arthur Colar, Hiram Ellis, Ellis Franklin) was born 28 Jun 1972 in Surry Co., NC (Mt. Airy).



Kevin was pictured in "The Mount Airy News" when he celebrated his first birthday with a family get-together. His cake, decorated in the replica of ABC blocks, was made by his grandmother, Mrs. Williams.

Kevin was awarded a plaque for distinguished service to the community. He was presented the plaque as Distinguished Young Person by Jaycees member David Bradley. (newspaper article prior to 1994)

Kevin was named to the Dean's List at Kenan Flagler School of Business of the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, where he is a senior. He graduated from North Surry High School. (The Mount Airy News, Jan. 23, 1994)

Kevin was on the Dean's List at the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. (The Mount Airy News, March 13, 1994)

Kevin was honored for academic excellence. Kevin, a graduating senior, was one of several students recognized by Trust Company Bank for his involvement with organizing the 1993-1994 Undergraduate Business Symposium, a one-day event for Kenan-Flagler undergraduates to join business executives and faculty in discussions and debates about current issues. (The Mount Airy News, May 29, 1994)

Kevin and Caryann were married on Saturday at noon in Flat Rock Baptist Church. The Rev. Roby Wilcox, pastor of Friendly Tabernacle and the Rev. Ozie Montgomery officiated. Caryann graduated from North Surry High School, attended Surry Community College and is working at Forsyth Memorial Hospital in Winston-Salem. Kevin graduated from North Surry High School and the Kenan Flagler Business School at the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. He is employed in the marketing department of Armtex Inc., Pilot Mountain. A reception followed in the church reception hall. The couple departed on a wedding trip to Sand Key Island, FL and will make their home in Winston-Salem. (information from newspaper article dated Aug 1994)

Kevin and Caryann adopted a beautiful little daughter in Sept. 2006. They named her Abby Rose. She was about a month old when they got her in September 2006. In early 2007 the father of Abby Rose petitioned the courts and he was awarded custody of Abby Rose. Kevin and Caryann were devastated on the loss of their adopted daughter.

Kevin joined the staff of WorkForce Carolina as a business development officer in January 2011. He has 16 years experience in marketing, sales and business management. He graduated from North Surry High School and earned a B.S. in business administration from the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. He is involved at Friendly Tabernacle Church and serves on the board and as director or vacation Bible school. Williams and his wife, Carryann, are the parents of 2-year old Sophia. (The Mount Airy News dated January 12, 2011)

Kevin married **Caryann Michelle Noah**, daughter of Arnold Allen Noah, Jr. and Judy Mae Martin, on 20 Aug 1994 in Surry Co., NC. Caryann was born 25 Nov 1972 in Guilford Co., NC.



They had the following children:

611 F      i. **Abby Rose Williams.**

Abby Rose was adopted by Kevin and Caryann in September 2006. In early 2007 her father petitioned the courts and he was awarded custody of Abby Rose and moved her from King to Texas. He was a single father. The mother of Abby Rose had put her up for adoption. Kevin and Caryann were heartbroken when they lost their adopted daughter.



612 F ii. **Sophia Williams** was born 16 Dec 2008.



501. **Keith Randall Williams** (Tony Gray Williams, Mary Rose Jarrell, Arthur Colar, Hiram Ellis, Ellis Franklin) was born 19 Dec 1977 in Surry Co., NC (Mt. Airy).



Keith was pictured with cousin Tiffany Marie Williams in "The Mount Airy News" dated Dec. 18, 1978 when they were honored with a birthday party at the home of their grandmother, Mrs. Clayton Williams of Mount Airy. They were observing their first birthday.

Keith got hooked on airplanes as a young North Surry High School sophomore when he took a ride in a plane during the Mount Airy Autumn Leaves Festival. His dad said "He talked about it from then on. By the time he hit the ground, he was ready to pursue flying." Keith got frequent exposure to flying by traveling with his father on commercial business-related flights. All this prompted him, at age 14, to begin taking flying lessons from local instructor Scotty Marion of Aviation Services of Mount Airy Inc., based at Mount Airy-Surry County Airport. Keith didn't get a plane for his 16th birthday but he got the next best thing--a Chevrolet Cavalier Z-24. In December 1993 he obtained his student pilot's license at age 16. (A picture and newspaper article was in The Mount Airy News, Dec. 30, 1993.)

Keith was named to the Dean's List for the summer semester at Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University, Daytona Beach, FL. A graduate of North Surry High School, he was a member of the senior class and pursuing a degree in aeronautical science. (information from a newspaper article dated Oct. 10, 1999)

Keith was certified by the Federal Aviation Administration as a multi-engine commercial pilot and certified flight instructor. He received his Bachelor of Science degree in aeronautical science from Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University, Daytona Beach, FL. He graduated from North Surry High School. He accepted a position as flight instructor with Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University and resided in Daytona Beach, FL. (information from a newspaper article dated April 16, 2000)

Keith was a professional pilot and worked for Delta Airlines and others. He resided in Georgia prior to moving to Texas in 2007 after accepting a job with a private airline.

Keith married **Holly Lane Parker**, daughter of Gregory Thomas Parker and Laura Ann, on 1 Sep 2004. Holly was born 11 Dec 1981 in Lamoni, Iowa.

Holly was an early childhood education teacher. She and Keith met on-line and dated and eventually married.



Keith and Holly had the following children:

613 F i. **Addison Elizabeth Williams** was born 21 Oct 2005.



614 M ii. **Drew Williams** was born 2008.

Unable to print photo

502. **Tiffany Marie Williams** (Timothy Rex Williams, Mary Rose Jarrell, Arthur Colar, Hiram Ellis, Ellis Franklin) was born 17 Dec 1977 in Surry Co., NC (Mt. Airy).



Tiffany Marie Williams and cousin Keith Randall Williams were pictured in "The Mount Airy News" Dec. 18, 1978 when they were honored with a birthday party at the home of their grandmother, Mrs. Clayton Williams of Mount Airy. They were observing their first birthdays.

Tiffany married **Henry Nathan Green** in Lake City, FL. Henry was born 12 Apr 1977.

They had the following children:

615 F i. **Chloe Elizabeth Green** was born 19 Aug 2001 in Gainesville, FL.



616 M ii. **Maddox Green** was born 2005.

The family was living in Florida when he was born in 2005.



505. **Jennifer Denise Williams** (Teddy (Ted) Dean Williams, Mary Rose Jarrell, Arthur Colar, Hiram Ellis, Ellis Franklin) was born 15 Sep 1981 in Surry Co., NC.

Jennifer was born in Mount Airy. She was not married when she had daughter Heather Morgan Williams.

Jennifer was working for Comfort Keepers in Mount Airy in January 2008. It is a home care service business.

Jennifer married **Kenneth Chad Hatcher** on 26 Jul 2003 in Surry Co., NC.

Kenneth Chad Hatcher was in Surry court in August 2006 and pleaded guilty to common law robbery. Sentenced to 13 to 15 months, sentence suspended with 48 months supervised probation. There were four difference cases against him. (The Mount Airy News dated August 9, 2006)

Chad was released from prison in Spring of 2007. He and Jennifer were not together after he returned to Mt. Airy.

Kenneth and Jennifer had the following children:

617 F i. **Heather Morgan Williams** was born 3 May 1997 in Surry Co., NC (Mt. Airy).

Heather's grandmother Cathy helped raise her during her childhood.



618 M ii. **Kendrick Chase Hatcher** was born 11 Nov 2003 in Surry Co., NC.



619 M iii. **Cameron Jordan Hatcher** was born 11 May 2005 in Surry Co., NC.



507. **Kendra Beth Williams** (Teddy (Ted) Dean Williams, Mary Rose Jarrell, Arthur Colar, Hiram Ellis, Ellis Franklin) was born 8 Nov 1985 in Surry Co., NC (Mt. Airy).

Kendra was still living with her mother and her husband in 2007. She had Ashton and in June 2007 was pregnant with another child.

Kendra Beth Williams, age 23, of 263 Wallace Creed Road, was cited for larceny Tuesday after allegedly consuming popcorn chicken at Wal-Mart, then leaving the store without paying for the item. Williams is scheduled to appear in Surry District Court on Dec. 11. (The Mount Airy News, 11-14-2008)

Kendra and her spouse had the following children:

- 620 M i. **Ashton Luke Williams** was born 7 Jul 2004 in Surry Co., NC.

Ashton's mother Kendra was not married when he was born.



509. **David Wayne Parker** (Debbie Sue Cardwell, Betty Jo Jarrell, Arthur Colar, Hiram Ellis, Ellis Franklin) was born 12 Oct 1970.

David was inducted into Kappa Delta Pi national honor society and service organization May 3, 1993 at Appalachian State University, Boone, NC. As a sophomore, he majored in physical education at Reich College of Education. (The Mount Airy News dated May 9, 1993)

David married **Jennifer**.



They had the following children:

- 621 M i. **Coleman David Parker** was born 13 Sep 1999.

529. **Lisa White** (Brenda Jarrell, Ellard Vernon (Tom), Ellard Grady (Grader), Richard (Dick) Walter, Ellis Franklin).

Lisa married **Tracy Johnson**.

They had the following children:

- 622 F i. **Clara Grace Johnson**.

531. **Brandy Renee Jarrell** (Malcome (Malcomb) Vincent, Ellard Vernon (Tom), Ellard Grady (Grader), Richard (Dick) Walter, Ellis Franklin) was born 29 Aug 1976 in Forsyth Co., NC.

Brandy married **Mark Mauldin**, son of Ben Mauldin and Sylvia.

They had the following children:

- 623 F i. **Olivia Renee Mauldin** was born Feb 2002.

Olivia was pictured in "The Mount Airy News" when she was two years old. A "Winnie the Pooh" birthday party was held at the Pilot Mountain Library on February 14.

- 624 F ii. **Sarah Mauldin**.

532. **Amy Rebecca Jarrell** (Garner Roosevelt (Nick) Jarrell, Jr., Garner Roosevelt, Ellard Grady (Grader),

Coy Mack Park Jr., Vera J. Park, Vernon Caldwell Park, Linda Kiger Park, David Glenn Park and Lynne Thomason Park, .96 acres, to Patrick Roosevelt Jarrell and Marlana Cave Jarrell, \$110. (The Mount Airy News 3-29-2009)

Patrick married **Mariana (Marlana) Dawn Cave**, daughter of Tony Cave and Debbie Lowe, on 22 May 2004 in Surry Co., NC.

Marlana Dawn Cave graduated from North Surry High School and Surry Community College with an associate's degree in accounting. She will graduate in August 2005 from Gardner-Webb University with a bachelor's degree in accounting.

Patrick and Mariana had the following children:

628 M     i. **Logan Michael Jarrell** was born 1 Feb 2009 in Surry Co., NC.

Logan Michael Jarrell weighed 5 pounds, 13 ounces when he was born at Northern Hospital of Surry County. His parents were living on Twin Bridges Lane, Mount Airy at the time. (The Mount Airy News)

554. **Justin Ryan Jarrell** (Tony Ellis, Ellis Woodrow, James Walter, Lafayette (Layfette) Fountain, Ellis Franklin) was born 13 Jan 1987 in Surry Co., NC.

Justin Jarrell was pictured in "The Mount Airy News" July 14, 2002 picking corn at Holly View Farm off U.S. 601, just outside the southside of Mount Airy.

Justin was engaged to Deidre Diane Hall, d/o Tim and Robin Hall, in March 2009. She graduated from Surry Central High School in 2005 and Surry Community College in 2008 where she received an associate's degree in Business Administration. She is employed by Surry Community College. Justin graduated from North Surry High School in 2005 and Surry Community College in 2008. He is employed by Surry County Emergency Medical Services as a paramedic. They plan to marry May 2, 2009. (The Mount Airy News, March 22, 2009)

Justin and wife Deidre bought 3.46 acres from Gaston Eddie Arnder and Betty Carolyn Arnder in Surry Co., NC. (The Mount Airy News, July 2009)

Justin Jarrell along with Mitzi Goad and Tim Chilton were pictured in The Mount Airy News receiving recognition for their quick response to a 911 call which saved a woman's life. (July 20, 2010)

Justin married **Deidre Diane Hall**.

They had the following children:

629 M     i. **William Ethan Jarrell** was born 14 Sep 2009 in Surry Co., NC.



**WATERMELON SALESMEN ALL** — A melon cutting party will be held Friday, Saturday and Sunday in Mayberry Mall by members of the Franklin School Treble Ensemble as they attempt to raise funds to finance a trip to Europe next year. Anticipating the event are (l-r) Patti Miller, Monty Blackmon, Lewis Cox and Dianne O'Dell. —NEWS Photo



LESLIE DIANE ODELL, 13, an 8th grade student at North Surry High School, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. D. J. Odell of 1270 Bluemont Road. Sponsored by Quality Oil Co., she lists her talent as singing. Water sports are among her hobbies. Five feet 7 inches tall and weighing 126 pounds, she has medium brown hair and green eyes. She hopes someday to be an airline stewardess. 11-5-1971 - Miss Merry Christmas Pageant

Mr. and Mrs. D.J. Odell, 1270 Bluemont Road, Mount Airy, announce the engagement of their daughter, Leslie Diane, to Beck Corbin Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Beck Corbin, of Richlands.

Miss Odell graduated from North Surry High School and is presently a senior at East Carolina University, where she is majoring in psychology.

The prospective groom attended East Carolina University and served in the U.S. Navy for four years. He is employed with the Coca-Cola Company of Greenville.

The couple plan a December 29 wedding at Calvary Baptist Church in Mount Airy.



Leslie Diane Odell



... Miss Patti Miller was crowned for the honor and Misses Ginger Ann Reese (l) and Diana Odell (center) were named runners-up. Miss Cathy White (r) was chosen Miss Congeniality ...



Submitted Photo

Doug Odell and his mother, Mary Helen Smith, enjoyed a recent trip to Anchorage and Seward, AK and a deep sea fishing trip that netted them quite a few halibut. Doug caught two, weighing 30 and 35 pounds and Mary Helen pulled in two, weighing 60 and 62 pounds.

12-4-2005

## Lilley-Odell couple weds

Katherine Suzanne Lilley and John Davis Odell were married May 17 at the home of the bride's parents in Wilson. The Rev. Ed Drew officiated.

The bride is the daughter of Raymond Mason Lilley of Greenville and Mr. and Mrs. Phillip Douglas Batts of Wilson. She graduated from J.H. Rose High School in Greenville and attends East Carolina University School of Nursing where she will graduate in December. She is employed by Pitt County Memorial Hospital.

The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Davis Jarrell Odell Jr. of Mount Airy. He graduated from East Surry High School and N.C. State University with a degree in poultry science. He is employed by Perdue Farms Inc. in Nashville.

Music for the ceremony was provided by Blue Sands Strings of Raleigh.

The bride was given in marriage by her father, Heather Gwaltney of Greenville was the maid of honor. The bridesmaids were Abigail Parker, Allison Freuler, Jordan Vainright, Carlee Cox and Sara Lilley, all of Greenville; Mary Michael Denning of Benson; Alison Stover of

Roanoke, Va.; Hadley Godwin of Raleigh; Deann Roberson of Bethel; and Jessica Butterworth and Brooke Butterworth, both of Hopewell, Va.

Alyssa Mae Jessup of Pilot Mountain was the flower girl. Rodney Cole Byrum of Greenville was the ring bearer.

The bridegroom's father served as best man. The groomsmen were Brandon Odell, Nathan Reddick, Chase Smith and Justin Hudson, all of Pilot Mountain; Walter Reddick of Salisbury; Chris Lilley and Michael Lilley, both of Greenville; Doug Odell of Lowgap; Bennett Batts of Wilson; Jordan Adams of Charlotte; John Francis of Westfield; and Brandon Butterworth of Hopewell, Va.

The ushers were Peter Sheppard, Jonathon Willard, Scott Canosa, Chris Cashman, Paul Hunsucker, Philip Haigh, M. Wilson Harris and Peter Fulton.

A reception followed at the home with music and entertainment by The Remedy of Raleigh.

The bridal couple spent their honeymoon in Negril, Jamaica. They reside in Greenville 2-24-08



Mrs. John Davis Odell  
(Katherine Suzanne Lilley)

## Index

Name	ID	Page	Name	ID	Page
, Alex	518S	102	Barker, Emma Callie Arizona(b.1903)	20S	25
, Amanda	498S	96	Barker, Maggie(b.1885)	12S	20
, Carol	216S	89	Barker, Pearl (Pearlie) May	53S	35
, Cindy	264S	98	Barnes, Brian Lee(b.1989)	497	95
, Crystal	284	65	Barnes, Raymond Lee(b.1921)	87S	54
, Cynthia	213S	40	Barnes, Rodney Lee(b.1952)	258	54
, Donna	436S	116			95
, Dorine (Dodie)	283	64	Barnes, Shannon(b.1981)	496	95
, Jennifer	509S	123	Beamer, Alan	555	111
, Jenny	493S	94	Beamer, Janell	556	111
, June	77S	48	Beamer, Jeff	333S	111
, Kim	258S	95	Beamer, Una Mae(d.1989)	102S	65
, Linda	294S	66	Beck, Sharon Carol(b.1960)	274S	103
, Lynne	295S	66	Bell, (unknown)	390S	80
, Madeline A.	163S	77	Benette (Bennick), Mildred	108S	68
, Mary Alice Hiatt	188S	82	Bennett, Angela Jean	481	93
, Megan Hope(b.2007)	610	119	Bennett, Joseph Eugene	242S	93
, Michelle	530S	106	Bennett, Laura A.(b.1860)	2S	7
, No children	280	63	Bennett, Renee Elizabeth	483	93
, Sharon (2nd wife)	314S	109	Bennett, Rhonda Faye	482	93
, Single	25S	10	Bennett, Vertie Martha(b.1924)	54S	35
, Tangela M.(b.1977)	583	114	Bennett, Vickey	179S	79
, Todd	495S	119	Bobbitt, Annie(b.1904)	29	10
, Unknown	100S	64	Bobbitt, Bertha Otelene(b.1931)	236S	92
, Valarie	293S	66	Bobbitt, Daisy Savannah(b.1888)	24	10
, Yvonne	413S	83			27
, Yvonne	238S	92	Bobbitt, Delia Frances(b.1892)	25	10
(Bivens) Bevins, Mary Helen	251S	94	Bobbitt, Lillian Gertrude(b.1901)	28	10
(Talbot) Tolbert, Laura Ann F(b.1865)	7S	14	Bobbitt, Lindsey Marvin(b.1951)	361	76
(unknown), Emily	70S	44	Bobbitt, Maisie(d.1939)	30	10
(unknown), Tanya	416S	113	Bobbitt, Mary Etta(b.1898)	27	10
(unknown), Teressa	423S	114	Bobbitt, Nancy Jane(b.1893)	26	10
(unknown), Tracie	417S	113	Bobbitt, Sheila (Sheilah) A(b.1947)	360	76
(unknown), Tracy	419S	114	Bobbitt, Sidney Marvin	152S	76
Abbey, Dr. Donald Clair	223S	43	Bobbitt, William M. (Buddie)(b.1864)	5S	9
Adkins, Alminter	123S	30	Boles, Anthony James(b.1968)	440	86
Albans, William Everett	233S	46			117
Allen, Brinda Gail	308S	70	Boles, Darrell Lee(b.1981)	445	86
Amburn, Susan Jenette J(b.1872)	6S	11	Boles, Dwayne Edward(b.1979)	444	86
Armstrong, Archie	467S	118	Boles, James Andrew(b.1989)	596	117
Armstrong, Joshua	601	118	Boles, James Edward(b.1947)	204S	86
Arrington, Mildrew V.	43S	13	Boles, Julane Sadie(b.1978)	443	86
Ayers, Jesse	165S	34	Boles, Karen Kay(b.1973)	441	86
Badgett, Brian	551	110			117
Badgett, Herman	318S	110	Boles, Misty Dawn(b.1976)	442	86
Baker, Rebecca	193S	83	Bond,	466S	118
Baker, Sam	557S	111	Booth, Billy Ray	176S	78
Baldwin, Freida Florene(b.1940)	232S	91	Booth, Jeffrey(b.1971)	378	78



Name	ID	Page
Booth, Jeffrey(b.1971)	378	113
Booth, Quetin William	567	113
Booth, Susan Annette(b.1970)	377	78
		112
Bowman, Evelyn Lucille(b.1942)	93S	62
Bradshaw,	384S	113
Bradshaw, Nathan Paul	569	113
Branch, Amanda Gail(b.1979)	436S	116
Branch, Jimmy Dale(b.1943)	209S	88
Branch, Karen Gayle(b.1962)	451	88
Branch, Lawrence Keith(b.1965)	453	88
Branch, Sherry	452	88
Brown, Bobby Lee	239S	92
Brown, Debbie Lee	477	92
Bruce, Dorothy Mable(b.1935)	121S	71
Campbell, Erma	103S	65
Cardwell, Amy Faith(b.2007)	517	101
Cardwell, Beverly Ann(b.1955)	267	57
		99
Cardwell, Brandy(b.1994)	514	101
Cardwell, Debbie Sue(b.1949)	265	57
		98
Cardwell, James Kent(b.1965)	269	57
		100
Cardwell, James Thomas Sr.(b.1922)	90S	56
Cardwell, James Thomas Jr.(b.1953)	266	57
Cardwell, Lydia(b.2000)	516	101
Cardwell, Tabitha(b.1998)	515	101
Cardwell, Teresa Kay(b.1960)	268	57
		100
Carroll, Dennis Monroe(b.1949)	267S	99
Carroll, Jason Thomas(b.1979)	510	99
Carroll, Jessica Marie(b.1984)	512	99
Carroll, Joshua Monroe(b.1979)	511	99
Carter, Jay	405S	82
Cave, Mariana (Marlana) Dawn	534S	125
Cawley, Eliza Ann	437S	116
Cherel, Aaron	460	89
Cherel, Lucien (Chuck)	217S	89
child, Delete	576	114
Childress, Magdalene M(b.1928)	63S	40
Clinard, Mickey(b.1948)	94S	63
Coalson, Frank Perry(b.1893)	27S	10
Cockerham, Annie Faye(b.1941)	334	74
		111
Cockerham, Arlis (Aryles) A(b.1925)	142	32
Cockerham, Billy	324	73
Cockerham, Billy	370	78
Cockerham, Boggie B C(b.1885)	47S	31
Cockerham, Carlie Franklin(b.1928)	143	32
Cockerham, Cynthia Dianne(b.1956)	331	74

Name	ID	Page
Cockerham, Danny Graylyn(b.1955)	328	73
Cockerham, Deborah Gail(b.1955)	332	74
Cockerham, Dennis Wilson(b.1949)	330	74
Cockerham, Eva Sue(b.1938)	133S	72
Cockerham, Francis Louise(b.1943)	329	73
Cockerham, Gettis C(b.1920)	140	31
Cockerham, Gettis C(b.1920)	145S	74
Cockerham, James (Jim) O(b.1923)	141	32
Cockerham, Jan Lee(b.1953)	327	73
Cockerham, Lem Wilson(b.1913)	136	31
Cockerham, Ramona Sue(b.1946)	325	73
Cockerham, Ray Woodrow(b.1930)	144	32
		74
Cockerham, Raymond C(b.1915)	138	31
		73
Cockerham, Ronald L L(b.1918)	139	31
		73
Cockerham, Sandra Gay(b.1957)	333	74
		111
Cockerham, Toni Lou(b.1946)	326	73
Cockerham, Willie (1st)	169S	77
Cockerham, Willie Ester(b.1914)	137	31
		72
Coleman, Kathy Layell	315S	109
Collins, Alger Samson (Rev.)(b.1898)	17S	23
Collins, Christal Lea(b.1946)	255	53
Collins, Deborah Lea(b.1948)	256	53
		95
Collins, Earnest(b.1926)	57S	38
Collins, Gerald Rupert(b.1918)	86	23
		51
Collins, Laura Geraldine(b.1920)	87	23
		53
Collins, Tony	599S	118
Collins, Jr., Gerald R.(b.1953)	257	53
Combs, Barbara Jo(b.1945)	199S	84
Connley, Debbie	316S	110
Corbin, Lewis Melvin	127S	30
Cornwell, Sharon Elaine	399	80
Cornwell, Vernon Randell	398	80
Curry,	224S	43
Darnell, Benjamin(b.1990)	464	89
Darnell, Elaine Claire(b.1957)	219	42
Darnell, Howard Henry(d.1975)	68S	41
Darnell, Jeremy(b.1994)	465	89
Darnell, John Howard(b.1962)	220	42
		89
Darnell, Kay Eileen(b.1956)	218	42
		89
Darnell, Nancy Ann(b.1964)	221	42
Dason, Virginia	181S	80

Name	ID	Page
Davis (Jack), Roland J(b.1953)	319	71
Davis, Donna Lou	318	71
		110
Davis, James (Jimmy) C(b.1959)	320	71
		110
Davis, Jamie Lee	552	110
Davis, Judy Elizabeth(b.1953)	201S	85
Davis, Linda Faye(b.1954)	202S	86
Davis, Mildred Ilene	320S	110
Davis, Jr., Alonzo Lee(b.1913)	132S	71
Davison, Barbara Jean(b.1932)	91S	58
Dawson, Arthur Marvin(b.1904)	71S	45
Dawson, Brinda May B(b.1946)	467	91
		118
Dawson, Josifae (Josie F(b.1938)	226	45
Dawson, Nina Mae(b.1929)	228	45
		90
Dawson, Ruby Lee(b.1931)	227	45
Dawson, Jr., Arthur M J(b.1927)	229	45
		90
Deatherage, Kimberly Fay	248S	93
Dees, Michael(b.1951)	468S	118
Dees, Warren Kelly(b.1981)	602	118
Dejong, Glenn	218S	89
Dejong, Theodore (Ted) Glenn	461	89
Dejong, Tiffany Elizabeth	462	89
Dezern, Imogene(b.1929)	106S	67
Doby, (infant)(b.1923)	164	34
Doby, David	166	34
Doby, Hattie Lee	168	35
Doby, Kermit L.(b.1926)	107S	67
Doby, Mary Ruth	165	34
Doby, Odell	167	34
Doby, Roma (Rommie) D.	52S	34
Dodson, Bruce	363S	77
Dowell, Darlene	180S	79
Dresser, Carl	68S	42
Dukes, Ann	232S	91
Eanes, Charles Laurence(b.1926)	126S	30
Easter, Hassie Alda(b.1930)	79S	49
Easter, Rita Louise(b.1957)	312S	108
Edmonds, Polly Gertrude(b.1948)	262S	97
Edwards (twin), Arlene	348	76
Edwards (twin), Darlene	349	76
Edwards, Allen	351	76
Edwards, Ann Lynette(b.1968)	439	86
Edwards, Cleo Frances(b.1922)	159	34
Edwards, Debra	354	76
Edwards, Diana Louise(b.1952)	344	75
Edwards, Donald Odell(b.1921)	158	34
Edwards, Elizabeth	352	76

Name	ID	Page
Edwards, Floyd Warren	149S	75
Edwards, Hazel May(b.1928)	162	34
Edwards, Irene(b.1924)	161	34
Edwards, James Calvin(b.1926)	148S	75
Edwards, Janet Marie(b.1954)	345	75
Edwards, Karen Ann(b.1959)	347	75
Edwards, Laura	368	77
Edwards, Linda Sue(b.1955)	346	75
Edwards, Magdaline M(b.1924)	160	34
Edwards, Ronald Wayne(b.1950)	343	75
Edwards, Roy	350	76
Edwards, Roy Tolbert(b.1931)	163	34
		77
Edwards, Sandra	353	76
Edwards, Susan	369	77
Edwards, Thomas Allen(b.1945)	203S	86
Edwards, Will (Doll)	51S	34
Edwards, Jr., James Calvin(b.1949)	342	75
Faile, Craig Boyce	532S	124
Faile, Jonathan Boyce(b.2009)	625	124
Fain, Connie Ann(b.1975)	278S	105
Fairchild, Pamela	320S	110
Farr, Shawna	533S	124
Faulkenberry, Alfred (Allen)	237S	92
Faulkenberry, Meredith	474	92
Felts, Shirley Temple F(b.1940)	201S	85
Ferrell, Emily Ann	495	95
		119
Ferrell, William Brinson(b.1926)	256S	95
Fields, Sandra (Sandy) J(b.1979)	511S	99
Fields,	466S	118
Fields, Lacy Douglas (Luther)	600	118
Fields, Teresa	599	118
Fleming, (unknown)	395S	113
Fleming, Alma Lois(b.1958)	312S	108
Fleming, Linda Marlene(b.1947)	466	90
		118
Fleming, Ray Worrell D(d.2008)	228S	90
Fleming, Tiffany Erin	571	113
Flinchum, Bobby	174S	78
Flinchum, Bobby Wayne(b.1970)	372	78
		112
Flinchum, Bonnie	178S	79
Flinchum, Damon Huston	565	112
Flinchum, Deborah Lynn(b.1966)	371	78
		112
Flinchum, Kevin Alan(b.1974)	374	78
Flinchum, Steven Greg(b.1972)	373	78
Flippin, Amber Kay(b.1991)	597	117
Flippin, Eugene	292S	65
Flippin, Robert Kevin	441S	117

Name	ID	Page
Fouts, Deborah (Debbie) R(b.1953)	304S	107
Fowler, Michael (Mike) C(b.1948)	94S	63
Francis, Lucy Bea	108S	68
Freeman, Tisha Renee	449S	117
Friel, Christopher Thomas(b.1982)	512S	100
Fulda, Don	406S	82
Fulk, Carol Jean(b.1947)	210	39
Fulk, Charles (Charlie) LL(b.1917)	62S	39
Fulk, Charles Warren D(b.1941)	208	39
		87
Fulk, Gloria Gayle(b.1943)	209	39
		88
Fulk, Kathryn (Kathy) E(b.1949)	212	39
		89
Fulk, Kenneth Elwyn(b.1949)	211	39
		88
Fulk, Kenneth Michael(b.1969)	454	88
Fulk, Michelle Denise(b.1971)	455	88
Fulk, Sharon Jane(b.1961)	426S	115
Fulk, II, Charles Warren Devon	450	88
Gallimore, Mary Lou	208S	87
Galyean, Burris (Burse) B(b.1895)	34S	28
Galyean, Lolar Virginia	187S	81
Gammons, April Dawn	433S	116
Gantt, Brian Kyle(b.1986)	580	114
Gantt, David Lee(b.1956)	423	84
		114
Gantt, Davis Shawn(b.1977)	579	114
Gantt, Douglas Kyle(b.1958)	424	84
		114
Gantt, Douglas Kyle (D.J.)(b.1992)	582	114
Gantt, Kristine Michelle(b.1989)	581	114
Gantt, Kyle	195S	84
Gantt, Kyleen Kay(b.1959)	425	84
		114
Garrison, Doris Jean	97S	26
Garrison, Rufus Monroe	124S	30
Gayle, Brandon	498	96
Gayle, Christy	499	96
Gayle, James Allen	259S	96
Gaylean, James	305S	69
Goins, Ralph	467S	118
Goins, Jr., Roland L.(b.1926)	227S	45
Golding, Pearl(b.1884)	9S	16
Graham, Margarette	103S	65
Grant, Jackie Evelyn	260S	55
Green, Chloe Elizabeth(b.2001)	615	122
Green, Henry Nathan(b.1977)	502S	122
Green, Juanita Goins(b.1953)	205S	86
Green, Maddox(b.2005)	616	122
Greene, Betty Thomason	76S	21

Name	ID	Page
Gregg, Bill	363S	77
Gregory, Cheryl Ann(b.1955)	248S	93
Grier, Linda (Lynda) Lynn	207S	87
Griffin, Mamie J.	44S	13
Griffith, (unknown)	222S	43
Gwyn, Bradley (Brad) M(b.1970)	309S	70
Hackney, Becky Joy	395	80
		113
Hackney, James (Jimmy) William	184S	80
Hackney, Mattie Lucille(b.1935)	150S	76
Hackney, Vicki Karen	396	80
Hall, Deidre Diane	554S	125
Hall, Della Elizabeth(b.1917)	77S	48
Hall, Penny Lynn(b.1952)	296S	67
Hall, Thomas	128S	30
Hampton, Lanny Craig	256S	95
Handy, Grace Ruth(b.1910)	41S	29
Handy, Samuel Clint	42S	13
Harris, April Dawn(b.1967)	448S	87
Harrison, Timothy Seth (Tyron)	478S	93
Harrold, Peggy Jean	156S	34
Hartman, Nina B.	36S	13
Hatcher, Cameron Jordan(b.2005)	619	122
Hatcher, Edna Elizabeth(b.1922)	222	43
Hatcher, Kendrick Chase(b.2003)	618	122
Hatcher, Kenneth Chad	505S	122
Hatcher, Lucy Mae(b.1928)	224	43
Hatcher, Margaret Cary	223	43
Hatcher, Thomas Seldon	69S	43
Hawks, Evie May (Mae)(b.1895)	9S	17
Hiatt, Aaron Miles(b.1990)	522	104
Hiatt, Amber Dawn(b.1966)	276	60
Hiatt, Barry Todd(b.1961)	275	60
		103
Hiatt, Bryan Agee(b.1957)	274	60
		102
Hiatt, Christopher (Chris) P(b.1973)	527S	106
Hiatt, Jason Todd(b.1986)	521	104
Hiatt, Lee Jarrell(b.1970)	277	61
Hiatt, Mark Boyd	253S	51
Hiatt, Samuel Jordan(b.1987)	520	103
Hiatt, Vestal Agee(b.1935)	92S	60
Hill, Lori Ann(b.1974)	527	106
Hill, Ronald Edward(b.1952)	281S	105
Hipp, Kenneth Lynn	128S	30
Holder,(b.1941)	241	48
Holder, Alda Lynn(b.1955)	249	49
		94
Holder, Arlie (Arley) Chester(b.1917)	77	21
		48
Holder, Arlis (Arylss) Davis(b.1929)	79	21

Name	ID	Page
Holder, Arlis (Arlyss) Davis(b.1929)	79	49
Holder, Ashley	486	93
Holder, Barbara Jean(b.1946)	242	48
		93
Holder, Corda May (Mae)(b.1908)	74	21
		47
Holder, Della Louise(b.1906)	73	21
		47
Holder, Gary Chester(b.1936)	240	48
		92
Holder, Gary Kevin(b.1965)	479	93
Holder, Greely (Greeley) D.(b.1884)	13S	20
Holder, Hurley Edward(b.1916)	76	21
Holder, Inese Madaline(b.1921)	78	21
		48
Holder, Infant	81	21
Holder, Infant	82	22
Holder, Infant	83	22
Holder, Jackie Duane(b.1961)	250	49
		94
Holder, Jaelyn	489	94
Holder, Kelly Walter	480	93
Holder, Kim Elizabeth	478	93
Holder, Laurie Arlene	80	21
Holder, Nancy Ella	139S	73
Holder, Sadie	243	48
Holder, Shirley Marie(b.1912)	75	21
		47
Holder, Stella Columbia(b.1904)	72	21
		46
Holder, William Edward(b.1951)	248	49
		93
Holston, Ann (Angela) Jean	234	47
Holston, Eugene	73S	47
Holston, Georgia Lee	235	47
Holt, Tamela (Tammy) Jane(b.1959)	263S	97
Holyfield, Cathy Denise(b.1964)	264S	98
Hooker, Tosha Ann(b.1983)	279S	105
Houston, Carol	315S	109
Huggins, Bill (2nd)	169S	78
Hull, Bradley Henderson	254	51
Hull, Charles (Charlie) Woltz(b.1921)	85S	50
Hull, Charles (Charlie) Woltz	111S	29
Hull, Gail Nanette(b.1953)	253	51
Hull, Shera Ann(b.1951)	211S	88
Hurst, Teena Marcel(b.1959)	469S	118
Irwin,	371S	112
Irwin, Haley Nocole	564	112
Jarrell, (Unknown child)(b.1900)	37	13
Jarrell, Adam	549	110
Jarrell, Alan	547	109

Name	ID	Page
Jarrell, Alexander Mason(b.2008)	627	124
Jarrell, Allison Dean(b.1980)	380	79
Jarrell, Alton Elmer(b.1897)	19	9
		23
Jarrell, Amy	543	109
Jarrell, Amy Rebecca(b.1977)	532	107
		123
Jarrell, Ana	542	109
Jarrell, Annie Lee(b.1925)	95	26
		63
Jarrell, Arlan (Arlen) GW(b.1921)	63	17
		39
Jarrell, Arthur Colar(b.1901)	20	9
		24
Jarrell, Austin Paul(b.1998)	592	116
Jarrell, Bertie Maria(b.1950)	259	54
		96
Jarrell, Bessie Martha D(b.1896)	50	15
		33
Jarrell, Bettie Blanche(b.1909)	42	13
Jarrell, Betty Janette J(b.1920)	104	28
		65
Jarrell, Betty Jo(b.1928)	90	25
		56
Jarrell, Betty Sue(b.1945)	174	35
		78
Jarrell, Beulah Frances(b.1927)	182	36
Jarrell, Billy Allen(b.1975)	435	85
Jarrell, Braden Eli(b.2004)	595	117
Jarrell, Brandi Lynn(b.1980)	384	79
		113
Jarrell, Brandy Renee(b.1976)	531	106
		123
Jarrell, Bree Nichole(b.1979)	539	109
Jarrell, Brenda(b.1950)	297	67
		106
Jarrell, Brenda Ann(b.1949)	203	38
		86
Jarrell, Brenda Joy(b.1944)	94	25
		62
Jarrell, Brent Douglas(b.1979)	438	86
		116
Jarrell, Bryan Keith(b.1957)	316	71
		109
Jarrell, Brylee Sibyl(b.2009)	598	117
Jarrell, Caitlyn Cheyenne(b.2002)	524	105
Jarrell, Caleb Grey(b.2009)	591	116
Jarrell, Carrie Lee(b.1977)	379	78
Jarrell, Charles Ray(b.1936)	99	26
Jarrell, Charles Thomas(b.1947)	296	67
Jarrell, Chris	545	109

Name	ID	Page
Jarrell, Christopher	575	114
Jarrell, Clifford Franklin(b.1959)	179	36 79
Jarrell, Cody Leon(b.2001)	523	105
Jarrell, Columbus C Howard(b.1902)	53	15 35
Jarrell, Coren Dean(b.1992)	589	115
Jarrell, Dan	416	83 113
Jarrell, Daniel	572	113
Jarrell, Daniel Allen D(b.1963)	273	59 102
Jarrell, Daniel Pershing(b.1918)	103	28 65
Jarrell, Danny	290	65
Jarrell, Darrell Lee	391	80
Jarrell, David Arthur(b.1960)	272	59
Jarrell, David Lee	394	80
Jarrell, Dawson Nathaniel(b.2002)	594	116
Jarrell, Dazzie (Dasie) Dean(b.1893)	48	15 32
Jarrell, Deanna Lynn(b.1964)	430	84
Jarrell, Deborah Diane(b.1952)	206	39 87
Jarrell, Dick	288	65
Jarrell, Dolores Maureen(b.1933)	195	38 84
Jarrell, Donna	217	41 89
Jarrell, Dorothy Ann(b.1934)	124	30
Jarrell, Edwyn (Elwyn) F(b.1916)	60	17
Jarrell, Elaine	286	65
Jarrell, Ellard Grady (Grader)(b.1890)	31	12 27
Jarrell, Ellard Vernon (Tom)(b.1925)	106	28 66
Jarrell, Ellis Edgar (Ed)(b.1881)	12	8 20
Jarrell, Ellis Franklin(b.1836)	1	1
Jarrell, Ellis Parker(b.1904)	54	15 35
Jarrell, Ellis Woodrow(b.1920)	133	31 72
Jarrell, Emily Elizabeth(b.1997)	590	116
Jarrell, Eula Francis F(b.1938)	126	30
Jarrell, Fannie Laura(b.1862)	4	4 9
Jarrell, Fannie Lona(b.1903)	39	13
Jarrell, Frances Pauline(b.1928)	172	35
Jarrell, Garner Roosevelt(b.1933)	109	28 68

Name	ID	Page
Jarrell, Garry Lane(b.1946)	129	30
Jarrell, Gary Leon(b.1941)	93	25 61
Jarrell, Genetta Mae	389	80
Jarrell, Gladys M.	184	36 80
Jarrell, Glenda	225	44
Jarrell, Grover C. W.(b.1884)	10	4
Jarrell, Grover Hasten(b.1949)	310	70 107
Jarrell, Grover Quincy(b.1925)	112	29 70
Jarrell, Hannah Nicole(b.2005)	525	105
Jarrell, Harold Dean(b.1952)	177	35 78
Jarrell, Harvey Bryan(b.1896)	18	9
Jarrell, Henderson Girder G(b.1889)	15	8 22
Jarrell, Hiram Chester(b.1905)	21	9 25
Jarrell, Hiram Edwin E(b.1914)	44	13
Jarrell, Hiram Ellis(b.1859)	2	4 5
Jarrell, Ina Emogene(b.1919)	62	17 39
Jarrell, Isaac Columbus(b.1911)	43	13
Jarrell, Ivylyn Rebecca B(b.1935)	110	28 69
Jarrell, James (Jamie) Grey(b.1968)	433	85 116
Jarrell, James Alfred(b.1928)	121	29 71
Jarrell, James David	386	79 113
Jarrell, James Michael M(b.1960)	180	36 79
Jarrell, James Parker	570	113
Jarrell, James Ray	393	80
Jarrell, James Roger(b.1917)	131	31
Jarrell, James Walter(b.1890)	46	15 30
Jarrell, Jamie	541	109
Jarrell, Jarrett(b.1990)	578	114
Jarrell, Jasey Elizabeth(b.1999)	593	116
Jarrell, Jason	548	109
Jarrell, Jason Paul(b.1977)	437	86 116
Jarrell, Jeremiah	546	109
Jarrell, Jerry(b.1936)	196	38
Jarrell, Jesse Grover(b.1895)	34	12 28

Name	ID	Page	Name	ID	Page
Jarrell, John Allen(b.1930)	108	28	Jarrell, Lillian Irene(b.1924)	169	35
		68			77
Jarrell, John Gibson(b.1936)	125	30	Jarrell, Lillie Irene	137S	73
Jarrell, Johnnie (Johnny) P(b.1946)	202	38	Jarrell, Linda Kay(b.1949)	176	35
		85			78
Jarrell, Johnny Wayne(b.1955)	312	70	Jarrell, Logan Michael(b.2009)	628	125
		108	Jarrell, Lola Mae(b.1906)	57	17
Jarrell, Joshua Brian(b.1983)	553	111			36
Jarrell, Josifae(b.1930)	68	19	Jarrell, Lonnie Everette(b.1901)	38	13
		41	Jarrell, Lori Jean(b.1969)	317	71
Jarrell, Joyce Gayle(b.1942)	200	38	Jarrell, Lou Folger(b.1927)	114	29
		85	Jarrell, Lowell Swanson(b.1932)	194	38
Jarrell, Judy Carolyn(b.1951)	311	70			83
Jarrell, Julia (Julie) Ann(b.1892)	32	12	Jarrell, Lula Bell(b.1894)	49	15
Jarrell, Julia Verona(b.1927)	107	28	Jarrell, Lula Mae(b.1923)	134	31
		67	Jarrell, Mae Belle	173	35
Jarrell, Junior	183	36	Jarrell, Maggie Lourane L(b.1892)	47	15
Jarrell, Justin Pete	568	113			31
Jarrell, Justin Ryan(b.1987)	554	111	Jarrell, Malcome M Vincent(b.1953)	298	67
		125			106
Jarrell, Karen J.	300	68	Jarrell, Margaret Ann(b.1948)	175	35
Jarrell, Karla Rhea(b.1972)	422	83			78
Jarrell, Karren Lee(b.1957)	271	58	Jarrell, Mary A.(b.1870)	8	4
		101	Jarrell, Mary Arlene	170	35
Jarrell, Karry Paul(b.1970)	421	83	Jarrell, Mary Ellen(b.1956)	305	69
Jarrell, Katrina (Trina) Jane(b.1955)	282	64	Jarrell, Mary Leslie(b.1933)	98	26
		106	Jarrell, Mary Lou(b.1922)	146	32
Jarrell, Keith Allen(b.1957)	418	83			74
		114	Jarrell, Mary Lucille(b.1918)	132	31
Jarrell, Keith Allen(b.1983)	449	87			71
		117	Jarrell, Mary Rose(b.1926)	89	25
Jarrell, Kenneth Wayne(b.1944)	207	39			55
		87	Jarrell, Matthew Garner	626	124
Jarrell, Kevin	459	89	Jarrell, Mattie Evie(b.1894)	17	9
Jarrell, Kevin Scott(b.1961)	419	83			23
		114	Jarrell, Meda(b.1888)	45	14
Jarrell, Kittie Lou(b.1954)	270	58	Jarrell, Michael Porter(b.1981)	446	86
Jarrell, Kristin Gay(b.1968)	420	83	Jarrell, Mildred Sue(b.1944)	128	30
Jarrell, Kyle	458	89	Jarrell, Mitchell Glenn(b.1905)	70	20
Jarrell, Lafayette (Lafayette) F(b.1867)	7	4			44
		13	Jarrell, Nancey Ann	388	80
Jarrell, Larry Allen(b.1954)	315	71	Jarrell, Nancy Delores(b.1961)	261	55
		109	Jarrell, Nancy Jane(b.1893)	33	12
Jarrell, Larry Allen(b.1945)	201	38	Jarrell, Nancy Louise (Lou)(b.1891)	16	8
		85	Jarrell, Nannie Elizabeth(b.1921)	85	22
Jarrell, Laura Marie(b.1920)	140S	32			50
Jarrell, Laura Marie(b.1920)	145	32	Jarrell, Nikkie Nichole(b.1984)	383	79
		74	Jarrell, Nindy Joe(b.1973)	382	79
Jarrell, Lemoyne Campbell(b.1924)	65	18			113
Jarrell, Leslie Ingram(b.1924)	88	24	Jarrell, Norma	289	65
		54	Jarrell, Opal Mae(b.1920)	111	28

Name	ID	Page
Jarrell, Oran Virlin (Verlon)(b.1923)	64	17
Jarrell, Oscar Odell(b.1926)	181	36
		79
Jarrell, Osler Pershing(b.1918)	61	17
Jarrell, Pamela Jo(b.1965)	431	85
		115
Jarrell, Patrick Roosevelt(b.1982)	534	107
		124
Jarrell, Pearl Julane(b.1939)	198	38
		84
Jarrell, Phoebe (Phebie) PEE(b.1900)	52	15
		34
Jarrell, Porter Michael M(b.1956)	205	39
		86
Jarrell, Porter Vass(b.1908)	58	17
		38
Jarrell, Rachel	540	109
Jarrell, Randall Dean(b.1966)	432	85
		115
Jarrell, Randy Joe(d.1990)	303	68
Jarrell, Randy Russell(b.1970)	278	62
		105
Jarrell, Raven	550	110
Jarrell, Raymond Sampson S(b.1908)	55	15
		36
Jarrell, Rebecca C.(b.1864)	5	4
		9
Jarrell, Richard (Dick) Walter(b.1869)	6	4
		10
Jarrell, Richard (Dick) S(b.1930)	193	38
		83
Jarrell, Richard Alfred(b.1925)	113	29
		70
Jarrell, Richard William(b.1975)	537	108
Jarrell, Roger L.	301	68
Jarrell, Ronald Dean(b.1941)	199	38
		84
Jarrell, Rose Lee (Rosalie)(b.1938)	197	38
		84
Jarrell, Roxie Nella (Nila)(b.1905)	40	13
		29
Jarrell, Ruby Louise(b.1915)	84	22
		49
Jarrell, Rudolph William(b.1929)	91	25
		57
Jarrell, Rufus(b.1869)	11	4
Jarrell, Russell Wayne(b.1968)	448	87
Jarrell, Ruth Almaree(b.1939)	100	27
		64
Jarrell, Ryan(b.1988)	577	114
Jarrell, Sallie Estelle E(b.1915)	130	30

Name	ID	Page
Jarrell, Samuel Ellis(b.1898)	36	12
Jarrell, Sandra Lee(b.1940)	127	30
Jarrell, Sandy(b.1981)	381	79
Jarrell, Sara Kathern (Kathy)	390	80
Jarrell, Sarah Ada(b.1883)	13	8
		20
Jarrell, Sarah Myrtle(b.1902)	69	20
		43
Jarrell, Sattie Ila(b.1886)	14	8
Jarrell, Scott Garner(b.1978)	533	107
		124
Jarrell, Sharon Kay(b.1948)	204	38
		86
Jarrell, Shirley	185	36
		80
Jarrell, Sidney Franklin(b.1880)	9	4
		15
Jarrell, Sidney Grey(b.1993)	573	113
Jarrell, Stanley Elwyn	214	40
Jarrell, Stephen A.	302	68
Jarrell, Stephen Franklin	213	40
Jarrell, Stephen Paul(b.1975)	436	86
		116
Jarrell, Steven Leslie(b.1954)	260	55
Jarrell, Steven Wesley(b.1978)	279	62
		105
Jarrell, Susan	544	109
Jarrell, Susan Bertha(b.1897)	51	15
		34
Jarrell, Sylvia	287	65
Jarrell, Syver (Siver) Morris(b.1896)	35	12
Jarrell, Thelma Laura E(b.1909)	71	20
		44
Jarrell, Thomas	171	35
Jarrell, Thomas William TB(b.1929)	97	26
Jarrell, Timothy D.	216	41
		89
Jarrell, Tony Ellis(b.1956)	321	72
		110
Jarrell, Travis	574	114
Jarrell, Tyler Brayden(b.2009)	526	105
Jarrell, Usie Bernelle(b.1926)	66	19
		40
Jarrell, Van	417	83
		113
Jarrell, Velmar Clellan(b.1928)	67	19
		41
Jarrell, Vera DeEtt(e)(b.1922)	105	28
		66
Jarrell, Vertie Belle(b.1904)	56	16
Jarrell, Vianae Elizabeth(b.1994)	519	102

Name	ID	Page
Jarrell, Virginia Dare(b.1911)	59	17
Jarrell, Virginia Louise(b.1927)	135	31
		72
Jarrell, Virginia Rena(b.1982)	387	79
Jarrell, Wilber Preston(b.1930)	122	30
Jarrell, William A.(b.1861)	3	4
Jarrell, William Calvin(b.1932)	123	30
Jarrell, William Don	392	80
Jarrell, William Ethan(b.2009)	629	125
Jarrell, William Hobert(b.1907)	41	13
		29
Jarrell, Wilma Lee(b.1937)	92	25
		59
Jarrell, Woodrow Ellis(b.1915)	102	28
		65
Jarrell, II, James (Jimmy) A(b.1952)	314	71
		109
Jarrell, Jr., Clifford Franklin	385	79
Jarrell, Jr., Ellis Parker(b.1953)	178	36
		79
Jarrell, Jr., Garner R (Nick)(b.1953)	304	69
		107
Jarrell, Jr., Hiram Chester(b.1926)	96	26
		64
Jarrell, Jr., Johnny (John) W(b.1982)	538	108
Jarrell, Jr., Richard Alfred(b.1949)	313	71
Jarvis, Kimberly Frances	254S	51
Jenkins, Allen	212S	89
Jenkins, Gregory	457	89
Jenkins, Tamara	456	89
Johnson, Clara Grace	622	123
Johnson, Donna Kay(b.1967)	440S	117
Johnson, Jay Lee(b.1937)	335S	75
Johnson, Lucille(b.1933)	144S	74
Johnson, Tracy	529S	123
Joins, Marie	154S	33
Jones, Alvin	299	67
Jones, Clarence Lee(d.1992)	107S	67
Key, Andy	434S	85
Kiser (Buddy), Everett William	334S	111
Kiser, Leisa Faye(b.1961)	557	111
Kiser, Lois	362S	112
Kiser, Ronald(b.1969)	559	111
Kiser, Tony William(b.1963)	558	111
Kramer, Elaine	194S	83
Labbe, Helene Simone	125S	30
Larkin, Dorothy Ruth	113S	70
Laughridge, Eleanor Jane(b.1933)	96S	64
Lee,	185S	80
Lee, Debra Jean	397	80
Lewis, Charley	261S	55

Name	ID	Page
Linville, David M.(b.1885)	45S	15
Loflen, Mildred Virginia W(b.1919)	86S	53
Long, Lillian Mae (May)(b.1927)	229S	90
Long, Sherry	257S	53
Lowe, Janet Lynn(b.1964)	321S	111
Lowe, Maggie Louise(b.1890)	46S	30
Lowe, Ray	414S	83
Lyles, Roxie	55S	36
Lytle, Paul	153S	77
Lytle, Paul Jr.	366	77
Mabe, Lester (2nd husband)	334S	112
Mann, Danielle(b.1972)	426S	115
Mannings, Marsha	365S	77
Marion, Linda Darnell Flint(b.1955)	109S	69
Marshall, Arlie Avon(b.1933)	190	37
		82
Marshall, Claude Roland(b.1929)	188	37
		82
Marshall, Donald Verlon(b.1950)	404	81
Marshall, Eathel Nadine(b.1931)	189	37
		82
Marshall, Gary Allen(b.1952)	407	82
Marshall, Gaynelle G(b.1937)	192	37
Marshall, Ginger	401	81
Marshall, Glenda Gay(b.1952)	405	82
Marshall, Grayson Delon(b.1955)	408	82
Marshall, Gregory Allen(b.1955)	413	83
Marshall, Judith (Judy) Kay(b.1955)	406	82
Marshall, Kimberly Gay	403	81
Marshall, Lisa Gay	412	82
Marshall, Melinda Gail(b.1961)	411	82
Marshall, Randy Dale(b.1969)	375	78
Marshall, Roger Dale	175S	78
Marshall, Ronnie Elwood	402	81
Marshall, Russell Dewan(b.1935)	191	37
		82
Marshall, Scotty Dale(b.1970)	376	78
Marshall, Tena	415	83
Marshall, Terri	414	83
Marshall, Vickie Pamela	400	81
Marshall, Vinyard Verlon(b.1927)	187	37
		81
Marshall, Walter(b.1894)	57S	37
Marshall, Walter Elwood(b.1925)	186	37
		81
Martin, Drew	608	119
Martin, Erika	607	119
Martin, Grace	137S	73
Martin, Wesley	491S	119
Mauldin, Mark	531S	123
Mauldin, Olivia Renee(b.2002)	623	123



Name	ID	Page
Mauldin, Sarah	624	123
Mayes, Hassie Moore (2nd wife)	133S	72
Mayes, Inez Irene(b.1920)	152	33
		76
Mayes, James Thomas(b.1924)	154	33
Mayes, John Butz	50S	33
Mayes, Russell Alexandra(b.1931)	157	34
Mayes, Ruth Angela(b.1922)	153	33
		76
Mayes, Swanson Monroe(b.1918)	151	33
Mayes, Wayne Anthoney (Tony)	367	77
Mayes, Wayne Matthew(b.1926)	155	33
		77
Mayes, Jr., John Butz(b.1929)	156	33
McCraw, Betty Gray(b.1932)	239	48
		92
McCraw, Billy (Bill) Carol	238	48
		92
McCraw, Diane (Diana) Gail	237	48
		92
McCraw, Gabe Roscoe(b.1913)	75S	47
McCraw, Jimmy	360S	76
McCraw, Johnny	475	92
McCraw, Kelly Michelle(b.1989)	604	119
McCraw, Michael	476	92
McCraw, Michael (Mike) L(b.1951)	473S	118
McEntire, Jr., Dewey Caldwell	224S	43
McKee, Suzanne (Suzi) Mary	272S	59
McKinnon, Norma	186S	81
McKnight, Deloris Kay	363	77
McKnight, Doris Rae D(b.1949)	337	75
		112
McKnight, John Kenneth	362	77
		112
McKnight, John Thomas	153S	76
McKnight, Johnny	563	112
McKnight, Judith Elaine(b.1947)	336	75
		112
McKnight, Mary Ann F(b.1941)	335	75
McKnight, Stevie Wayne	365	77
McKnight, Teresa Mae	364	77
McKnight, Wiley Ray(b.1919)	146S	75
McMillian, Dolores Dawn(b.1966)	427S	115
McMillian, Namon Manus(b.1962)	430S	85
McMillian, Tonya Gayle(b.1968)	434	85
McMillian, Jr., Howard B M(b.1940)	200S	85
McNeeley, William (Bill)	471S	91
Mead, David Paul(b.1979)	484	93
Mead, Lara Frances(b.1982)	485	93
Mead, Stanley Wayne(b.1952)	245S	93
Meehling, Eathel Rebecca M(b.1909)	58S	38

Name	ID	Page
Miller, Tommy	388S	80
Mills, Rhonda Carol	492S	119
Millsaps, Jessica Martina	494S	94
Montgomery, Letha (Leafy)(d.1989)	19S	24
Montgomery, Sylvia Sue(b.1959)	306S	107
Moore, Cora E.(b.1884)	22	9
Moore, Ellen (Ella) Jeanette(b.1934)	109S	69
Moore, James Thomas(b.1855)	4S	9
Moore, Jesse Walter(b.1885)	23	9
Moore, Pam	258S	95
Moorefield, Martha Lenell(b.1946)	310S	108
Morton, Brenda Ruth	129S	30
Newman, Bonita Gail(b.1961)	321S	110
Newsome, Faye	177S	78
Nichelson, Charlie	168S	35
Nichols, Della (Bell) Dean	155S	77
Nichols, Lou Alene (Alliene)(b.1906)	21S	26
Noah, Caryann Michelle(b.1972)	500S	120
Norman, Joye Anne(b.1938)	240S	93
O'Dell, Cullen Merritt(b.1914)	84S	50
O'Dell, Davis Jarrell(b.1933)	251	50
		94
O'Dell, Donna	491	94
		119
O'Dell, Doug	493	94
O'Dell, John Davis	609	119
O'Dell, Joseph Cullen(b.1977)	494	94
O'Dell, Leslie Diane	490	94
		119
O'Dell, Zane Bradley	252	50
		94
O'Dell, Jr., Davis (Dave) J(b.1961)	492	94
		119
Oakley, Karen Vanetta C(b.1953)	201S	85
Oakley, Laura Columbia(b.1888)	15S	22
Owen, Jr., Paul Alfred(b.1942)	94S	62
Park, Coy Mack(b.1917)	105S	66
Park, David Glenn(b.1953)	295	66
Park, Vernon Caldwell	293	66
Park, Jr., Coy Mack(b.1946)	294	66
Parker, Christie Lynn(b.1972)	487	94
Parker, Coleman David(b.1999)	621	123
Parker, David Wayne(b.1970)	509	99
		123
Parker, Effie Fannie(b.1918)	151S	33
Parker, Holly Lane(b.1981)	501S	121
Parker, Jerry Dale(b.1950)	249S	94
Parker, Misty Dawn(b.1974)	488	94
Parker, Todd Oliver(b.1969)	508	98
Parker, Wayne Oliver(b.1946)	265S	98
Peele, Jr., Edwin (1st husband)	134S	31

Name	ID	Page
Penley, Donna Jean Stanley(b.1958)	207S	87
Pennix, Deborah Ann D(b.1951)	361S	76
Peregoy, Alyffe	63S	40
Phillips, Beverly Jean	125S	30
Puckett, Bobby	206S	87
Puckett, Mary Lou(b.1929)	112S	70
Puckett, Rebecca Diane(b.1973)	447	87
Pullian, Debbie	322	72
Pullian, Edward	135S	72
Pullian, Kathy	323	72
Ramsey, David	218S	89
Ramsey, Jon-David(b.1989)	463	89
Reich, Andria Christine	513S	100
Reid (Patty), Patricia(b.1949)	339	75
Reid, Charlotte(b.1953)	341	75
Reid, Robert(b.1926)	147S	75
Reid, Steven(b.1951)	340	75
Reid, Jr., Robert(b.1947)	338	75
Rhudy,	377S	112
Rhudy, Elizebeth Margaret Kay	566	112
Rice, Rhonda Renee	269S	101
Rich, Regina	215	41
Rich, Jr., William (Bill) M.	66S	41
Riggans, Junior(d.1946)	78S	49
Riggans, Linda Carol(b.1944)	247	49
Robb, Annette	122S	30
Robinson, Oleta	191S	82
Runyen, Courtney Michele(b.1990)	518	102
Runyen, Dennis William(b.1948)	271S	101
Sanguyo, Agustina A M(b.1979)	510S	99
Satterwhite, Margaet	122S	30
Schaffer, Kay	316S	109
Schuyler, Geraldine(b.1942)	292	65
Schuyler, Janette (Janet)	291	65
Schuyler, Ralph Kirk(d.1980)	104S	65
Scott, Donald Lee (Donnie)(b.1946)	337S	112
Scott, Shannon Lee(b.1969)	562	112
Seal, Susan Jane(b.1958)	298S	106
Sehen, Mary Katherine(b.1944)	120	29
Sehen, Patsy Jean(b.1942)	119	29
Sehen, Raymond James(b.1933)	117	29
Sehen, Raymond R.(b.1909)	40S	29
Sehen, Robert Dale(b.1940)	118	29
Sehen, Ruby Mae(b.1930)	116	29
Sehen, William Adrian(b.1929)	115	29
Senter, Nancy Susan(b.1838)	1S	3
Shattuck, George	100S	65
Shattuck, Phil	285	65
Sheppard, Arvil(b.1935)	318S	110
Sidden, Laura Edwina(b.1962)	275S	104
Simmons, Katie	603	118

Name	ID	Page
Simmons, Rodney Webster(b.1947)	469	91
		118
Simmons, Stephanie Mae(b.1953)	468	91
		118
Simmons, Warren G.(b.1921)	230S	91
Simpson, Brittany Lynette(b.1987)	584	115
Simpson, Jacob Marty(b.1994)	585	115
Simpson, James Marty(b.1960)	426	84
		114
Simpson, James William(b.1936)	197S	84
Simpson, Monty Lee(b.1966)	427	84
		115
Simpson, Samantha Dawn(b.1990)	586	115
Skinner, Aubrey Dean(b.1967)	359	76
Skinner, John Aubrey(d.1955)	48S	32
Skinner, John Michael(b.1952)	355	76
Skinner, Julia Ann(b.1964)	358	76
Skinner, Kathy Lucille	356	76
Skinner, Ruby Louise(b.1929)	148	32
		75
Skinner, Twila Dean(b.1931)	149	33
		75
Skinner, Virginia(b.1928)	147	32
		75
Skinner, Wanda Lee	357	76
Skinner, Jr., John (Johnny) A(b.1933)	150	33
		76
Smith, Billy Reid	189S	82
Smith, Donna Elizabeth(b.1970)	432S	115
Smith, Gary	246	49
Smith, Gregory	428	84
Smith, Kathi	409	82
Smith, Lynn	244	49
Smith, Mary Frances(b.1918)	86S	52
Smith, Norman	363S	77
Smith, Patsy (Patty) Sue(b.1954)	245	49
		93
Smith, Paul Eugene(b.1923)	78S	49
Smith, Ray	198S	84
Smith, Sandra	429	84
Smith, Sherri	410	82
Smoot, Charlie (2nd husband)	134S	31
Snow, Lena Viola	138S	73
Sowers, John B.	32S	12
Spoltore, Arthur	233S	46
Spratt, David	389S	80
Spurlin, Garnett G.(b.1912)	101	27
Spurlin, James Lonnie(b.1880)	24S	27
Stevens, Henry Leach(b.1924)	95S	64
Stevens, Sherry Dawn(b.1950)	281	64
		105

Name	ID	Page
Stone, Elizabeth Sue	190S	82
Street, Linda	315S	109
Swift, Harvey Jackson(b.1932)	110S	69
Swift, Harvey Joseph(b.1985)	536	107
Swift, Matthew Jackson(b.1982)	535	107
Swift, Olivia Raye	252S	94
Swift, Sara Caroline(b.1971)	309	70
Swift, Susan Rebecca(b.1961)	307	69
Swift, William Grady(b.1965)	308	69
Swift, Jr., Harvey Jackson(b.1958)	306	69
		107
Sykes, Maggie Velma(b.1927)	88S	54
Taylor, Jill Marzelle	480S	93
Taylor, Unknown	472S	91
Thomas, Syr Gladding	317S	71
Tickle, Hazel Lou Nadine(b.1922)	230	46
		91
Tickle, Linda Katherine(b.1950)	471	91
Tickle, Mabel Josephine(b.1924)	231	46
Tickle, Mary Kathren(b.1928)	233	46
Tickle, Robert (Bobby) L(b.1946)	470	91
Tickle, Steven Dukes	472	91
Tickle, Jr., Lonnie Webster(b.1926)	232	46
		91
Tickle, Sr., Lonnie Webster(b.1904)	72S	46
Tilley, Vadie Mae (May)	54S	36
Townsend, (unknown)	396S	80
Vance, John F.	215S	41
Vernon, James Robert	513	100
Vernon, Mary Leota LL(b.1894)	31S	27
Vernon, Tony Robert	268S	100
Wagoner, Don	226S	45
Walker, Melissa Deann	536S	107
Wall, Michael Bradley(b.1974)	528	106
Wall, Michael Dale(b.1951)	282S	106
Waller, Edd	28S	10
Walton, Hardy Mark	451S	88
Wann, (unknown)	182S	36
Ward, James Thomas Jr.(b.1965)	276S	60
Warren, Jasper	39S	13
Waters, Brad	606	119
Waters, Brian	605	119
Waters, Mike	490S	119
Webster, Billy Gray(b.1944)	336S	112
Webster, Billy Gray(b.1969)	560	112
Webster, Kevin Wiley(b.1976)	561	112
Welch, (Unknown)	409S	82
Wheeler, David Randall(b.1955)	307S	69
White, Chris	530	106
White, Ivan Gale(b.1944)	297S	106
White, Lisa	529	106

Name	ID	Page
		123
Williams, Abby Rose	611	120
Williams, Addison E(b.2005)	613	121
Williams, Alicia	220S	89
Williams, Ashton Luke(b.2004)	620	123
Williams, Brandon Ted(b.1984)	506	98
Williams, Drew(b.2008)	614	121
Williams, Heather Morgan(b.1997)	617	122
Williams, Jennifer Denise(b.1981)	505	98
		122
Williams, Keith Randall(b.1977)	501	97
		121
Williams, Kendra Beth(b.1985)	507	98
		123
Williams, Kevin Ray(b.1972)	500	97
		120
Williams, Sophia(b.2008)	612	121
Williams, Teddy (Ted) Dean(b.1958)	264	56
		98
Williams, Tiffany Marie(b.1977)	502	97
		121
Williams, Timothy Rex(b.1955)	263	56
		97
Williams, Tobie Alexis(b.1997)	504	97
Williams, Tony Gray(b.1948)	262	56
		96
Williams, Travis Clayton(b.1982)	503	97
Williams, Willie Clayton(b.1925)	89S	55
Winesett, Kameron Dean(b.1998)	587	115
Winesett, Kenley Ray(b.1998)	588	115
Winesett, Randall Ray	431S	115
Woodruff, Charlie Edward(b.1904)	74S	47
Woodruff, Johnnie Ray(b.1925)	236	47
		92
Woodruff, Phyllis P Ann(b.1958)	473	92
		118
Worrell, Polly	67S	41
Wright (Surratt), Crystal Denise	438S	116
Wright, Frances Mae	64S	18
Wyatt, Raymond Lloyd	124S	30
Yokley, Lib	472S	91
York, Will	30S	10
Zincher, Debbie	314S	109

# Descendants of Ellis Franklin Jarrell

10 Mar 2011

Page 1

## 1. Ellis Franklin Jarrell (b.15 Jul 1836-Rockingham Co.,NC;d.12 Jul 1923-Surry Co.,NC)

sp: Nancy Susan Senter (b.3 Aug 1838-NC;m.30 Dec 1858;d.May 1929-NC)

### 2. Hiram Ellis Jarrell (b.30 Sep 1859-Surry Co.,NC;d.25 Mar 1919-Surry Co.,NC)

sp: Laura A. Bennett (b.11 Jun 1860-Surry Co.,NC;m.20 Mar 1881;d.5 Aug 1924-Surry Co.,NC)

### 3. Ellis Edgar (Ed) Jarrell (b.26 Dec 1881-NC;d.11 Dec 1910-Surry Co.,NC)

sp: Maggie Barker (b.15 Mar 1885-NC;m.20 Sep 1900;d.29 Mar 1943-Surry Co.,NC)

#### 4. Sarah Myrtle Jarrell (b.27 Apr 1902-Surry Co.,NC;d.16 Jan 1983)

sp: Thomas Seldon Hatcher (m.7 Oct 1920)

#### 5. Edna Elizabeth Hatcher (b.18 Apr 1922-Surry Co.,NC)

sp: (unknown) Griffith

#### 5. Margaret Cary Hatcher

sp: Dr. Donald Clair Abbey (m.20 Oct 1945)

#### 5. Lucy Mae Hatcher (b.24 Dec 1928-Surry Co.,NC)

sp: Dewey Caldwell McEntire, Jr. (m.4 Apr 1940s)

sp: Curry

#### 4. Mitchell Glenn Jarrell (b.28 Jun 1905-Surry Co. NC;d.21 Feb 1990-Forsyth Co.,NC)

sp: Emily (unknown)

#### 5. Glenda Jarrell

sp: UNKNOWN

#### 4. Thelma Laura (Elizabeth) Jarrell (b.5 Sep 1909-Surry Co.,NC;d.17 Feb 1998-Surry Co.,NC)

sp: Arthur Marvin Dawson (b.1 Jul 1904-Surry Co.,NC;m.16 Sep 1925;d.15 Dec 1962-Surry Co.,NC)

#### 5. Josifae (Josie Faye) Dawson (b.18 Sep 1938-Surry Co.,NC)

sp: Don Wagoner

#### 5. Ruby Lee Dawson (b.2 Jan 1931-Surry Co.,NC)

sp: Roland L. Goins, Jr. (b.29 Mar 1926-Surry Co.,NC;d.23 Oct 1998-Forsyth Co.,NC)

#### 5. Nina Mae Dawson (b.4 Apr 1929-Surry Co.,NC;d.4 Mar 2008-Surry Co.,NC)

sp: Ray Worrell (Doug) Fleming (m.15 Mar 1946;d.Bef 2008)

#### 6. Linda Marlene Fleming (b.24 Jan 1947;d.12 Nov 2010-Surry Co.,NC)

sp: Fields

#### 7. Teresa Fields

sp: Tony Collins

#### 7. Lacy Douglas (Luther) Fields

sp: Bond

#### 5. Arthur Marvin (Junior) Dawson, Jr. (b.20 Jun 1927-Surry Co.,NC)

sp: Lillian Mae (May) Long (b.8 Mar 1927-Surry Co.,NC;m.30 Mar 1940s;d.7 Oct 1993-Surry Co.,NC)

#### 6. Brinda May (Brenda) Dawson (b.26 Jan 1946-Surry Co.,NC)

sp: Ralph Goins (m.26 Jul 1964)

sp: Archie Armstrong

#### 7. Joshua Armstrong

### 3. Sarah Ada Jarrell (b.23 Dec 1883-Surry Co.,NC;d.10 Jan 1929-Surry Co.,NC)

sp: Greely (Greeley) D. Holder (b.6 Oct 1884-Surry Co.,NC;m.17 Oct 1903;d.24 Oct 1931-Surry Co.,NC)

#### 4. Stella Columbia Holder (b.20 May 1904-Surry Co.,NC;d.18 Sep 1990-Daytona Beach,FL)

sp: Lonnie Webster Tickle, Sr. (b.12 Oct 1904;m.1922;d.10 Nov 1985)

- 5. Hazel Lou Nadine Tickle (b.30 Sep 1922-Surry Co.,NC;d.1 Jul 2007-Surry Co.,NC)
  - sp: Warren G. Simmons (b.3 Apr 1921-Surry Co.,NC;m.28 Dec 1944)
    - 6. Stephanie Mae Simmons (b.30 Sep 1953-Surry Co.,NC)
      - sp: Michael Dees (b.7 Aug 1951-Fayetteville,Cumberland Co.,NC;m.26 Aug 1978)
        - 7. Warren Kelly Dees (b.18 Dec 1981-Galax,VA)
    - 6. Rodney Webster Simmons (b.9 Jun 1947-Washington Co.,OH)
      - sp: Teena Marcel Hurst (b.9 Jan 1959-Surry Co.,NC;m.11 May 1985)
        - 7. Katie Simmons
- 5. Mabel Josephine Tickle (b.13 Jan 1924-Surry Co.,NC;d.4 Feb 2002-Ormond Beach,FL (Apopka))
- 5. Lonnie Webster Tickle, Jr. (b.18 Feb 1926-Surry Co.,NC)
  - sp: Ann Dukes (m.25 Mar 1938)
    - 6. Robert (Bobby) Lonnie Tickle (b.25 Mar 1946-Charleston,SC)
    - 6. Linda Katherine Tickle (b.24 Apr 1950-Surry Co.,NC)
      - sp: William (Bill) McNeeley
    - 6. Steven Dukes Tickle
      - sp: Unknown Taylor
      - sp: Lib Yokley
  - sp: Freida Florene Baldwin (b.4 Feb 1940-Rutherford Co.,NC)
- 5. Mary Kathren Tickle (b.27 Jan 1928-Surry Co.,NC)
  - sp: Arthur Spoltore (m.27 Aug)
  - sp: William Everett Albans (m.25 Mar)
- 4. Della Louise Holder (b.27 Mar 1906-Surry Co.,NC;d.1957)
  - sp: Eugene Holston
    - 5. Ann (Angela) Jean Holston
    - 5. Georgia Lee Holston
- 4. Corda May (Mae) Holder (b.31 Jul 1908-Surry Co.,NC;d.3 Oct 1982-Surry Co.,NC)
  - sp: Charlie Edward Woodruff (b.30 Sep 1904-NC;m.29 Jan 1925;d.28 Apr 1972-Surry Co.,NC)
    - 5. Johnnie Ray Woodruff (b.25 Apr 1925-Surry Co.,NC;d.6 Feb 1998-Surry Co.,NC)
      - sp: Bertha Otelene Bobbitt (b.28 Jan 1931-Carroll Co.,VA;m.31 Aug 1952;d.2 Sep 2004-Surry Co.,NC)
        - 6. Phyllis (Phyliss) Ann Woodruff (b.30 Sep 1958-Surry Co.,NC)
          - sp: Michael (Mike) Lynn McCraw (b.4 Apr 1951)
            - 7. Kelly Michelle McCraw (b.8 Apr 1989-Surry Co.,NC)
  - 4. Shirley Marie Holder (b.27 Jan 1912-Surry Co.,NC;d.12 Mar 1993-Greensboro,NC)
    - sp: Gabe Roscoe McCraw (b.28 Jul 1913-Surry Co.,NC;m.13 Dec 1931;d.22 Jan 1983)
      - 5. Diane (Diana) Gail McCraw
        - sp: Alfred (Allen) Faulkenberry
          - 6. Meredith Faulkenberry
      - 5. Billy (Bill) Carol McCraw
        - sp: Yvonne
          - 6. Johnny McCraw
          - 6. Michael McCraw
    - 5. Betty Gray McCraw (b.4 Jan 1932-Surry Co.,NC)
      - sp: Bobby Lee Brown

- 6. Debbie Lee Brown
- 4. Hurley Edward Holder (b.27 Aug 1916-Surry Co.,NC;d.16 Nov 2006)
  - sp: Betty Thomason Greene (m.11 Mar 1990)
- 4. Arlie (Arlie) Chester Holder (b.30 Jun 1917-Surry Co.,NC (Mt. Airy))
  - sp: Della Elizabeth Hall (b.8 Mar 1917-Patrick Co.,VA;m.8 Apr 1935;d.8 Apr 1995-Surry Co.,NC (Mt. Airy))
    - 5. Gary Chester Holder (b.21 Oct 1936-Surry Co.,NC (Mt. Airy))
      - sp: Joye Anne Norman (b.4 Oct 1938-Surry Co.,NC;m.9 Feb 1958)
        - 6. Kim Elizabeth Holder
          - sp: Timothy Seth (Tyron) Harrison (m.26 May 1984)
        - 6. Gary Kevin Holder (b.3 Mar 1965-Surry Co.,NC)
        - 6. Kelly Walter Holder
          - sp: Jill Marzelle Taylor
  - 5. Holder (b.4 Dec 1941-Surry Co.,NC (Mt. Airy))
  - 5. Barbara Jean Holder (b.25 May 1946)
    - sp: Joseph Eugene Bennett (m.1964)
      - 6. Angela Jean Bennett
      - 6. Rhonda Faye Bennett
      - 6. Renee Elizabeth Bennett
- sp: June
  - 5. Sadie Holder
- 4. Inese Madaline Holder (b.4 Jun 1921-Surry Co.,NC)
  - sp: Paul Eugene Smith (b.3 Feb 1923-Surry Co.,NC)
    - 5. Lynn Smith
    - 5. Patsy (Patty) Sue Smith (b.28 Mar 1954-Guilford Co.,VA)
      - sp: Stanley Wayne Mead (b.6 Feb 1952-Richmond,VA)
        - 6. David Paul Mead (b.30 Apr 1979-Westminster,MD)
        - 6. Lara Frances Mead (b.1 Nov 1982)
    - 5. Gary Smith
      - sp: Junior Riggans (d.1946)
        - 5. Linda Carol Riggans (b.12 Feb 1944-Surry Co.,NC)
- 4. Arlis (Arlyss) Davis Holder (b.10 Jan 1929-Surry Co.,NC (Mt. Airy);d.25 Dec 1996-Surry Co.,NC (Mt. Airy))
  - sp: Hassie Alda Easter (b.22 Apr 1930-Carroll Co.,VA;m.1 Jul 1950;d.2 Aug 1980-Surry Co.,NC)
    - 5. William Edward Holder (b.5 Sep 1951-Surry Co.,NC (Mt. Airy);d.2 Jul 1980-Surry Co.,NC (Mt. Airy))
      - sp: Kimberly Fay Deatherage
        - 6. Ashley Holder
          - sp: Cheryl Ann Gregory (b.19 Oct 1955-Surry Co.,NC;m.26 Mar 1978)
    - 5. Alda Lynn Holder (b.2 Mar 1955-Surry Co.,NC (Dobson))
      - sp: Jerry Dale Parker (b.2 Sep 1950-Surry Co.,NC;m.22 Apr 1972)
        - 6. Christie Lynn Parker (b.19 Dec 1972-Surry Co.,NC)
        - 6. Misty Dawn Parker (b.13 Mar 1974-Surry Co.,NC)
  - 5. Jackie Duane Holder (b.28 Jul 1961-Surry Co.,NC (Mt. Airy))
    - sp: UNKNOWN
      - 6. Jaelyn Holder

- 4. Laurie Arlene Holder
- 4. Infant Holder
- 4. Infant Holder
- 4. Infant Holder
- 3. Sattie Ila Jarrell (b.24 May 1886-Surry Co.,NC;d.12 Dec 1890-Surry Co.,NC)
- 3. Henderson Girder (Gird) Jarrell (b.12 Jan 1889-Surry Co.,NC;d.15 Mar 1939-Surry Co.,NC)
  - sp: Laura Columbia Oakley (b.4 Apr 1888-Surry Co.,NC;m.21 Feb 1912;d.11 Apr 1962-Forsyth Co.,NC)
  - 4. Ruby Louise Jarrell (b.30 Jul 1915-Surry Co.,NC;d.9 Dec 2006-Surry Co.,NC)
    - sp: Cullen Merritt O'Dell (b.23 Aug 1914;m.13 Aug 1932;d.9 May 1970)
      - 5. Davis Jarrell O'Dell (b.25 Jun 1933-Surry Co.,NC;d.17 Jan 1998-Forsyth Co.,NC)
        - sp: Mary Helen (Bivens) Bevins (m.30 Mar)
          - 6. Leslie Diane O'Dell
            - sp: Mike Waters
              - 7. Brian Waters
              - 7. Brad Waters
          - 6. Donna O'Dell
            - sp: Wesley Martin
              - 7. Erika Martin
              - 7. Drew Martin
          - 6. Davis (Dave) Jarrell O'Dell, Jr. (b.26 Jan 1961-Surry Co.,NC)
            - sp: Rhonda Carol Mills (m.10 Dec 1981)
              - 7. John Davis O'Dell
          - 6. Doug O'Dell
            - sp: Jenny
      - 5. Zane Bradley O'Dell
        - sp: Olivia Raye Swift
          - 6. Joseph Cullen O'Dell (b.27 Aug 1977-Forsyth Co.,NC)
            - sp: Jessica Martina Millsaps (m.25 Aug 1997)
  - 4. Nannie Elizabeth Jarrell (b.9 Feb 1921-Surry Co.,NC;d.6 Mar 2007-Surry Co.,NC)
    - sp: Charles (Charlie) Woltz Hull (b.Dec 1921-Surry Co.,NC;m.21 Jul 1950)
      - 5. Gail Nanette Hull (b.13 Aug 1953-Forsyth Co.,NC (W-Salem))
        - sp: Mark Boyd Hiatt (m.27 Jul 1974)
      - 5. Bradley Henderson Hull
        - sp: Kimberly Frances Jarvis (m.4 May 1991)
        - sp: UNKNOWN
  - 3. Nancy Louise (Lou) Jarrell (b.4 Dec 1891-Surry Co.,NC;d.12 Dec 1984-Surry Co.,NC (Elkin))
  - 3. Mattie Evie Jarrell (b.29 Mar 1894-Surry Co.,NC;d.20 May 1973-Forsyth Co.,NC)
    - sp: Alger Samson Collins (Rev.) (b.23 May 1898-Stokes Co.,NC;m.7 Oct 1917;d.27 Nov 1981-Surry Co.,NC)
      - 4. Gerald Rupert Collins (b.13 Oct 1918-Surry Co.,NC)
        - sp: Mary Frances Smith (b.6 Feb 1918-Surry Co.,NC;m.26 Jun 1937;d.2 Aug 1996-Surry Co.,NC)
          - 5. Christal Lea Collins (b.29 Sep 1946-Surry Co.,NC;d.29 Sep 1946-Surry Co.,NC)
          - 5. Deborah Lea Collins (b.4 Feb 1948-Forsyth Co.,NC)
            - sp: William Brinson Ferrell (b.1 Oct 1926-Kinston,NC;m.3 Apr 1971;d.20 Jul 1989-Forsyth Co.,NC)

- 6. Emily Ann Ferrell
        - sp: Todd
          - 7. Megan Hope (b.6 Sep 2007)
      - sp: Lanny Craig Hampton (m.17 Nov 1990)
    - 5. Gerald R. Collins, Jr. (b.14 Nov 1953-Forsyth Co.,NC)
      - sp: Sherry Long (m.19 Dec 1987)
      - sp: UNKNOWN
  - sp: Mildred Virginia Wagoner Loflen (b.22 Dec 1919;m.19 Dec 1996)
4. Laura Geraldine Collins (b.6 Jul 1920-Surry Co.,NC)
  - sp: Raymond Lee Barnes (b.4 Apr 1921;m.9 Dec 1942;d.3 Feb 1980)
    - 5. Rodney Lee Barnes (b.18 Oct 1952-Surry Co.,NC)
      - sp: Pam Moore (m.Sep 1978)
        - 6. Shannon Barnes (b.31 Oct 1981)
        - 6. Brian Lee Barnes (b.20 Jun 1989)
      - sp: Kim
3. Harvey Bryan Jarrell (b.15 Jun 1896-Surry Co.,NC;d.10 Oct 1896-Surry Co.,NC)
3. Alton Elmer Jarrell (b.17 Nov 1897-Surry Co.,NC;d.16 Aug 1931-Surry Co.,NC)
  - sp: Letha (Leafy) Montgomery (m.19 Dec 1917;d.9 Jun 1989-Forsyth Co.,NC (Winston-Salem))
    - 4. Leslie Ingram Jarrell (b.31 Jan 1924-Surry Co.,NC;d.1 Jun 1998-Forsyth Co.,NC)
      - sp: Maggie Velma Sykes (b.c. 1927;m.25 Apr 1946)
        - 5. Bertie Maria Jarrell (b.23 Jun 1950-Surry Co.,NC;d.26 Sep 1996-Wake Co.,NC)
          - sp: James Allen Gayle
            - 6. Brandon Gayle
              - sp: Amanda
            - 6. Christy Gayle
        - 5. Steven Leslie Jarrell (b.30 Apr 1954-Surry Co.,NC (Mt. Airy))
          - sp: Jackie Evelyn Grant (m.24 Sep)
          - sp: UNKNOWN
        - 5. Nancy Delores Jarrell (b.12 Jul 1961-Surry Co.,NC (Mt. Airy,NC))
          - sp: Charley Lewis
  - 3. Arthur Colar Jarrell (b.11 Sep 1901-Surry Co.,NC;d.17 Nov 1979-Surry Co.,NC)
    - sp: Emma Callie Arizona Barker (b.2 Nov 1903-Surry Co.,NC;m.20 Oct 1925;d.16 Nov 1992-Surry Co.,NC)
      - 4. Mary Rose Jarrell (b.11 Jun 1926-Surry Co.,NC;d.26 Oct 2004-Surry Co.,NC)
        - sp: Willie Clayton Williams (b.9 Jan 1925-Surry Co.,NC;m.9 Mar 1945;d.7 Apr 1968-Surry Co.,NC)
          - 5. Tony Gray Williams (b.13 Nov 1948-Surry Co.,NC (Mt. Airy))
            - sp: Polly Gertrude Edmonds (b.18 Jul 1948-Surry Co.,NC;m.29 Jun 1968)
              - 6. Kevin Ray Williams (b.28 Jun 1972-Surry Co.,NC (Mt. Airy))
                - sp: Caryann Michelle Noah (b.25 Nov 1972-Guilford Co.,NC;m.20 Aug 1994)
                  - 7. Abby Rose Williams
                  - 7. Sophia Williams (b.16 Dec 2008)
              - 6. Keith Randall Williams (b.19 Dec 1977-Surry Co.,NC (Mt. Airy))
                - sp: Holly Lane Parker (b.11 Dec 1981-Lamoni,Iowa;m.1 Sep 2004)
                  - 7. Addison Elizabeth Williams (b.21 Oct 2005)



- 7. Drew Williams (b.2008)
    - 5. Timothy Rex Williams (b.26 Oct 1955-Surry Co.,NC (Mount Airy))
      - sp: Tamela (Tammy) Jane Holt (b.22 Sep 1959-Salisbury,NC;m.8 Jun 1977)
        - 6. Tiffany Marie Williams (b.17 Dec 1977-Surry Co.,NC (Mt. Airy))
          - sp: Henry Nathan Green (b.12 Apr 1977)
            - 7. Chloe Elizabeth Green (b.19 Aug 2001-Gainsville,FL)
            - 7. Maddox Green (b.2005)
        - 6. Travis Clayton Williams (b.10 Aug 1982-Davie Co.,NC (Mocksville))
        - 6. Tobie Alexis Williams (b.15 Jul 1997-Gainsville,FL)
          - sp: UNKNOWN
      - 5. Teddy (Ted) Dean Williams (b.8 Nov 1958-Surry Co.,NC (Mount Airy))
        - sp: Cathy Denise Holyfield (b.16 Jan 1964-Surry Co.,NC;m.23 Jan 1981)
          - 6. Jennifer Denise Williams (b.15 Sep 1981-Surry Co.,NC)
            - sp: Kenneth Chad Hatcher (m.26 Jul 2003)
              - 7. Heather Morgan Williams (b.3 May 1997-Surry Co.,NC (Mt. Airy))
              - 7. Kendrick Chase Hatcher (b.11 Nov 2003-Surry Co.,NC)
              - 7. Cameron Jordan Hatcher (b.11 May 2005-Surry Co.,NC)
          - 6. Brandon Ted Williams (b.3 Sep 1984-Surry Co.,NC (Mount Airy))
          - 6. Kendra Beth Williams (b.8 Nov 1985-Surry Co.,NC (Mt. Airy))
            - sp: UNKNOWN
              - 7. Ashton Luke Williams (b.7 Jul 2004-Surry Co.,NC)
        - sp: Cindy
      - 4. Betty Jo Jarrell (b.10 Jan 1928-Surry Co.,NC)
        - sp: James Thomas Cardwell Sr. (b.26 Oct 1922-Stokes Co.,NC;m.4 Jan 1947;d.4 Feb 1980-Durham,NC)
          - 5. Debbie Sue Cardwell (b.2 Mar 1949-Forsyth Co.,NC)
            - sp: Wayne Oliver Parker (b.1 Oct 1946-Surry Co.,NC;m.20 Aug 1966)
              - 6. Todd Oliver Parker (b.9 Nov 1969)
              - 6. David Wayne Parker (b.12 Oct 1970)
                - sp: Jennifer
                  - 7. Coleman David Parker (b.13 Sep 1999)
          - 5. James Thomas Cardwell Jr. (b.6 May 1953-Forsyth Co.,NC (W-Salem);d.6 Jul 1953-Forsyth Co.,NC (W-Salem))
          - 5. Beverly Ann Cardwell (b.29 Apr 1955-Forsyth Co.,NC)
            - sp: Dennis Monroe Carroll (b.18 Dec 1949-Forsyth Co.,NC;m.24 Jun 1978)
              - 6. Jason Thomas Carroll (b.16 Jun 1979-Forsyth Co.,NC)
                - sp: Agustina (Angie) Magtoto Sanguyo (b.25 Feb 1979;m.8 Sep 2001)
              - 6. Joshua Monroe Carroll (b.16 Jun 1979-Forsyth Co.,NC)
                - sp: Sandra (Sandy) Jessica Fielders (b.10 Jul 1979;m.4 May 2002)
              - 6. Jessica Marie Carroll (b.3 Apr 1984-Forsyth Co.,NC)
                - sp: Christopher Thomas Friel (b.21 Feb 1982;m.14 Aug 2004)
            - sp: UNKNOWN
          - 5. Teresa Kay Cardwell (b.5 Jul 1960-Forsyth Co.,NC)
            - sp: Tony Robert Vernon (m.22 Jul 1977)
              - 6. James Robert Vernon

# Descendants of Ellis Franklin Jarrell

- sp: Andria Christine Reich (m.7 Nov 2009)
  - 5. James Kent Cardwell (b.13 Jun 1965-Forsyth Co.,NC)
    - sp: Rhonda Renee Rice (b.18 Sep;m.23 Sep 1989)
    - 6. Brandy Cardwell (b.17 Mar 1994-Forsyth Co.,NC)
    - 6. Tabitha Cardwell (b.28 Feb 1998-Forsyth Co.,NC)
    - 6. Lydia Cardwell (b.22 Dec 2000-Forsyth Co.,NC)
    - 6. Amy Faith Cardwell (b.19 Jan 2007-Forsyth Co.,NC)
- 4. Rudolph William Jarrell (b.7 Jul 1929-Surry Co.,NC)
  - sp: Barbara Jean Davison (b.19 Oct 1932-Los Angeles,CA;m.13 Jan 1953;d.14 Jan 2010-Poway,CA)
    - 5. Kittie Lou Jarrell (b.5 Jan 1954-Escondido,CA)
    - 5. Karren Lee Jarrell (b.18 Apr 1957-San Diego,CA)
      - sp: Dennis William Runyen (b.20 Apr 1948-Riverside Co.,CA;m.12 Mar 1989)
      - 6. Courtney Michele Runyen (b.14 Feb 1990-San Diego,CA)
        - sp: Alex (m.2009)
    - 5. David Arthur Jarrell (b.19 Aug 1960-San Diego,CA)
      - sp: Suzanne (Suzi) Mary McKee (m.20 Aug 1994)
    - 5. Daniel Allen (Danny) Jarrell (b.29 Apr 1963-San Diego,CA)
      - sp: UNKNOWN
        - 6. Vianae Elizabeth Jarrell (b.14 Jun 1994-Imperial Co.,CA)
- 4. Wilma Lee Jarrell (b.18 Mar 1937-Surry Co.,NC)
  - sp: Vestal Agee Hiatt (b.19 Nov 1935-Surry Co.,NC;m.19 Aug 1955)
    - 5. Bryan Agee Hiatt (b.8 Feb 1957-Surry Co.,NC (Mt. Airy))
      - sp: Sharon Carol Beck (b.30 Sep 1960-Guilford Co.,NC;m.27 Oct 1985)
      - 6. Samuel Jordan Hiatt (b.7 Jan 1987-Forsyth Co.,NC)
    - 5. Barry Todd Hiatt (b.11 Jun 1961-Forsyth Co.,NC)
      - sp: Laura Edwina Sidden (b.4 Oct 1962-Forsyth Co.,NC;m.17 Jul 1982)
        - 6. Jason Todd Hiatt (b.21 Apr 1986-Mecklenburg Co.,NC (Charlotte))
        - 6. Aaron Miles Hiatt (b.29 Oct 1990-Mecklenburg Co.,NC (Charlotte))
    - 5. Amber Dawn Hiatt (b.18 Jun 1966-Forsyth Co.,NC)
      - sp: James Thomas Ward Jr. (b.29 May 1965-Wake Co.,NC (Raleigh);m.15 Apr 1995)
    - 5. Lee Jarrell Hiatt (b.28 Mar 1970-Forsyth Co.,NC)
- 4. Gary Leon Jarrell (b.27 May 1941-Surry Co.,NC;d.4 May 2000-Martinsville, VA)
  - sp: Evelyn Lucille Bowman (b.7 Nov 1942-Patrick Co.,VA;m.29 Apr 1967)
    - 5. Randy Russell Jarrell (b.16 Dec 1970-Martinsville, VA)
      - sp: Connie Ann Fain (b.12 Jan 1975-Germany;m.18 Feb 1999)
      - 6. Cody Leon Jarrell (b.20 Apr 2001-Martinsville,VA)
    - 5. Steven Wesley Jarrell (b.7 Sep 1978-Martinsville,VA)
      - sp: Tosha Ann Hooker (b.17 May 1983;m.14 Jul 2001)
        - 6. Caitlyn Cheyenne Jarrell (b.29 Jul 2002-Martinsville,VA)
        - 6. Hannah Nicole Jarrell (b.16 Feb 2005-Martinsville,VA)
        - 6. Tyler Brayden Jarrell (b.18 Apr 2009)
- 4. Brenda Joy Jarrell (b.17 Dec 1944-Surry Co.,NC)
  - sp: Paul Alfred Owen, Jr. (b.13 Nov 1942(43);m.31 May 1963)

- 5. No children
      - sp: Michael (Mike) Calvin Fowler (b.14 Feb 1948-Surry Co.,NC;m.25 May 1976;d.28 May 1996-Davie Co.,NC)
      - sp: Mickey Clinard (b.24 May 1948-Forsyth Co.,NC;m.26 Nov 1988)
- 3. Hiram Chester Jarrell (b.17 Apr 1905-Surry Co.,NC;d.16 May 1975-Surry Co.,NC)
  - sp: Lou Alene (Alliene) Nichols (b.29 Mar 1906;m.11 Sep 1924;d.1 Mar 2002-Surry Co.,NC)
    - 4. Annie Lee Jarrell (b.3 Jan 1925-Surry Co.,NC;d.8 Oct 2010-Surry Co.,NC)
      - sp: Henry Leach Stevens (b.20 Oct 1924;m.20 Feb 1946;d.3 Apr 2001-Surry Co.,NC)
        - 5. Sherry Dawn Stevens (b.30 Oct 1950-Forsyth Co.,NC;d.22 Sep 1974)
          - sp: Ronald Edward Hill (b.7 Jun 1952-Surry Co.,NC;m.23 Sep 1970)
            - 6. Lori Ann Hill (b.4 Aug 1974-Surry Co.,NC)
              - sp: Christopher (Chris) Phillip Hiatt (b.7 Jun 1973-Surry Co.,NC)
    - 4. Hiram Chester Jarrell, Jr. (b.29 Aug 1926-Surry Co.,NC;d.24 Oct 1984)
      - sp: Eleanor Jane Laughridge (b.24 Oct 1933-Surry Co.,NC;m.24 Dec 1950)
        - 5. Katrina (Trina) Jane Jarrell (b.14 Feb 1955-Forsyth Co.,NC)
          - sp: Michael Dale Wall (b.6 Nov 1951-Forsyth Co.,NC)
            - 6. Michael Bradley Wall (b.2 Feb 1974-Surry Co.,NC)
    - 4. Thomas William (Tom Bill) Jarrell (b.15 Jun 1929-Surry Co.,NC)
      - sp: Doris Jean Garrison (m.19 Dec 1959)
    - 4. Mary Leslie Jarrell (b.5 Oct 1933-Surry Co.,NC;d.8 Nov 1933-Surry Co.,NC)
    - 4. Charles Ray Jarrell (b.11 Sep 1936-Surry Co.,NC;d.11 Sep 1936-Surry Co.,NC)
    - 4. Ruth Almaree Jarrell (b.17 Aug 1939-Surry Co.,NC)
      - sp: Unknown
        - 5. Dorine (Dodie)
        - 5. Crystal
      - sp: George Shattuck
        - 5. Phil Shattuck
- 2. William A. Jarrell (b.3 Aug 1861;d.Bef 1870)
- 2. Fannie Laura Jarrell (b.7 Jul 1862-NC;d.Between 1885-1900)
  - sp: James Thomas Moore (b.c. 1855;m.13 May 1883;d.7 Jun 1928-Surry Co.,NC)
    - 3. Cora E. Moore (b.May 1884-NC)
    - 3. Jesse Walter Moore (b.7 Jul 1885-Surry Co.,NC (Round Peak))
- 2. Rebecca C. Jarrell (b.20 Dec 1864-NC;d.23 Jul 1934-Grayson Co.,VA)
  - sp: William M. (Buddie) Bobbitt (b.27 May 1864;m.6 Aug 1885;d.10 May 1922-Grayson Co.,VA)
    - 3. Daisy Savannah Bobbitt (b.23 Feb 1888;d.5 Sep 1938-Grayson Co.,VA)
      - sp: James Lonnie Spurlin (b.1 Nov 1880;d.25 Feb 1956-Grayson Co.,VA)
        - 4. Garnett G. Spurlin (b.17 Oct 1912;d.19 Jan 1913-Grayson Co.,VA)
    - 3. Delia Frances Bobbitt (b.31 Mar 1892;d.8 Sep 1906)
      - sp: Single
    - 3. Nancy Jane Bobbitt (b.17 Aug 1893;d.21 Aug 1968-Grayson Co.,VA)
    - 3. Mary Etta Bobbitt (b.3 Jun 1898-Grayson Co.,VA;d.11 Jun 1986-Surry Co.,NC)
      - sp: Frank Perry Coalson (b.11 Aug 1893-Surry Co.,NC;m.29 Aug 1920;d.3 Aug 1980-Surry Co.,NC)
    - 3. Lillian Gertrude Bobbitt (b.9 Jun 1901;d.18 Aug 1962-Grayson Co.,VA)
      - sp: Edd Waller

# Descendants of Ellis Franklin Jarrell

11 Mar 2011

Page 9

- 3. Annie Bobbitt (b.26 Jan 1904;d.15 Jun 1934-Grayson Co.,VA)
- 3. Maisie Bobbitt (d.2 Aug 1939-Grayson Co.,VA)
  - sp: Will York
- 2. Richard (Dick) Walter Jarrell (b.14 Jun 1869-NC;d.20 Apr 1937-Amelia Co.,VA)
  - sp: Susan Jenette (Jannette) Amburn (b.4 Apr 1872-NC;m.9 May 1889;d.15 Sep 1964-Amelia County,VA)
  - 3. Ellard Grady (Grader) Jarrell (b.18 Jul 1890-Surry Co.,NC (Round Pk.);d.7 Mar 1969-Surry Co.,NC (Mt. Airy))
    - sp: Mary Leota (Leata) (Lettie) Vernon (b.11 Dec 1894-Surry Co.,NC;m.25 Oct 1914;d.18 Jul 1965-Surry Co.,NC (Mt. Airy))
    - 4. Woodrow Ellis Jarrell (b.23 Jun 1915-Surry Co.,NC (Mt. Airy);d.19 Jul 1967)
      - sp: Una Mae Beamer (d.16 Nov 1989-Surry Co.,NC)
      - 5. Elaine Jarrell
      - 5. Sylvia Jarrell
      - 5. Dick Jarrell
      - 5. Norma Jarrell
    - 4. Daniel Pershing Jarrell (b.18 May 1918-Surry Co.,NC (Mt. Airy))
      - sp: Margarette Graham
      - 5. Danny Jarrell
      - sp: Erma Campbell
    - 4. Betty Janette (Jeanette) Jarrell (b.19 Sep 1920-Surry Co.,NC (Mt. Airy);d.21 Aug 1994-Rocky Mount,NC)
      - sp: Ralph Kirk Schuyler (m.16 Oct 1936;d.21 Apr 1980)
      - 5. Janette (Janet) Schuyler
      - 5. Geraldine Schuyler (b.4 Mar 1942-Grayson Co,VA;d.22 Mar 2006-Surry Co.,NC)
        - sp: Eugene Flippin
    - 4. Vera DeEtte Jarrell (b.25 Sep 1922-Surry Co.,NC (Mt. Airy);d.26 Dec 2008-Forsyth Co.,NC)
      - sp: Coy Mack Park (b.19 Aug 1917-Surry Co.,NC;m.1 Feb 1943;d.20 Jun 1988-Surry Co.,NC (Mt. Airy))
      - 5. Vernon Caldwell Park
        - sp: Valarie
      - 5. Coy Mack Park, Jr. (b.15 Dec 1946-Surry Co.,NC)
        - sp: Linda
      - 5. David Glenn Park (b.9 Mar 1953-Surry Co.,NC)
        - sp: Lynne
    - 4. Ellard Vernon (Tom) Jarrell (b.19 Mar 1925-Surry Co.,NC (Mt. Airy))
      - sp: Imogene Dezern (b.21 Apr 1929-Danville,VA;m.25 Apr 1947;d.23 Oct 2007-Surry Co.,NC)
      - 5. Charles Thomas Jarrell (b.23 Oct 1947-Surry Co.,NC)
        - sp: Penny Lynn Hall (b.4 Aug 1952-Surry Co.,NC;m.c. 1974;d.22 Nov 2006-Surry Co.,NC)
      - 5. Brenda Jarrell (b.24 Jan 1950-Surry Co.,NC)
        - sp: Ivan Gale White (b.10 Oct 1944-Surry Co.,NC;d.31 Jan 2002-Surry Co.,NC)
        - 6. Lisa White
          - sp: Tracy Johnson
          - 7. Clara Grace Johnson
        - 6. Chris White
          - sp: Michelle
    - 5. Malcome (Malcomb) Vincent Jarrell (b.4 Nov 1953-Grayson Co.,VA)
      - sp: Susan Jane Seal (b.3 Jul 1958-Surry Co.,NC;m.13 Feb 1976)

- 6. Brandy Renee Jarrell (b.29 Aug 1976-Forsyth Co.,NC)
      - sp: Mark Mauldin
        - 7. Olivia Renee Mauldin (b.Feb 2002)
        - 7. Sarah Mauldin
- 4. Julia Verona Jarrell (b.31 Aug 1927-Surry Co.,NC (Mt. Airy))
  - sp: Clarence Lee Jones (d.29 Nov 1992)
    - 5. Alvin Jones
      - sp: Kermit L. Doby (b.3 Jan 1926-Surry Co.,NC;d.4 Aug 1946-Lowgap,NC)
- 4. John Allen Jarrell (b.1 Jun 1930-Surry Co.,NC (Mt. Airy);d.6 Jun 1998-Brookneal,VA)
  - sp: Mildred Benette (Bennick)
    - 5. Karen J. Jarrell
    - 5. Roger L. Jarrell
    - 5. Stephen A. Jarrell
    - 5. Randy Joe Jarrell (d.1 May 1990)
      - sp: Lucy Bea Francis
- 4. Garner Roosevelt Jarrell (b.26 Feb 1933-Surry Co.,NC (Mt. Airy))
  - sp: Ellen (Ella) Jeanette Moore (b.20 Jul 1934-Surry Co.,NC;m.1 Jun 1952)
    - 5. Garner Roosevelt (Nick) Jarrell, Jr. (b.5 Apr 1953-Surry Co.,NC)
      - sp: Deborah (Debbie) Rae Fouts (b.16 Nov 1953-Cook,IL;m.1 May 1976)
        - 6. Amy Rebecca Jarrell (b.5 Nov 1977-Forsyth Co.,NC (W-Salem))
          - sp: Craig Boyce Faile (m.4 Oct 2003)
            - 7. Jonathan Boyce Faile (b.2 Mar 2009-Charlotte,NC)
        - 6. Scott Garner Jarrell (b.26 Oct 1978-Forsyth Co.,NC (W-Salem))
          - sp: Shawna Farr
            - 7. Matthew Garner Jarrell
            - 7. Alexander Mason Jarrell (b.4 Nov 2008-Forsyth Co.,NC)
        - 6. Patrick Roosevelt Jarrell (b.8 Feb 1982-Forsyth Co.,NC (W-Salem))
          - sp: Mariana (Marlana) Dawn Cave (m.22 May 2004)
            - 7. Logan Michael Jarrell (b.1 Feb 2009-Surry Co.,NC)
      - 5. Mary Ellen Jarrell (b.6 Jun 1956-Surry Co.,NC)
        - sp: James Gaylean
          - sp: Linda Darnell Flint Marion (b.12 Sep 1955-Roanoke,VA;m.29 Dec 1991)
  - 4. Ivylyn Rebecca (Becky) Jarrell (b.8 Dec 1935-Surry Co.,NC (Mt. Airy))
    - sp: Harvey Jackson Swift (b.19 Dec 1932-Surry Co.,NC;m.7 May 1955;d.26 Feb 1986-Surry Co.,NC)
      - 5. Harvey Jackson Swift, Jr. (b.23 Oct 1958-Surry Co.,NC)
        - sp: Sylvia Sue Montgomery (b.20 Feb 1959-Surry Co.,NC;m.7 Mar 1980)
          - 6. Matthew Jackson Swift (b.27 Nov 1982-Surry Co.,NC)
          - 6. Harvey Joseph Swift (b.16 Jul 1985)
            - sp: Melissa Deann Walker (m.15 May 2010)
        - 5. Susan Rebecca Swift (b.22 Jun 1961-Surry Co.,NC)
          - sp: David Randall Wheeler (b.19 Jan 1955-Durham Co.,NC;m.3 May 1986)
        - 5. William Grady Swift (b.18 Jul 1965-Surry Co.,NC)
          - sp: Brinda Gail Allen (m.24 Mar 1991)

- 5. Sara Caroline Swift (b.17 Sep 1971-Surry Co.,NC)  
sp: Bradley (Brad) Monroe Gwyn (b.25 Jun 1970-Surry Co.,NC;m.20 Apr 1996)
- 3. Julia (Julie) Ann Jarrell (b.17 Jan 1892-Surry Co.,NC;d.9 Jul 1925)  
sp: John B. Sowers
- 3. Nancy Jane Jarrell (b.5 Aug 1893-Surry Co.,NC;d.27 Jan 1911-Surry Co.,NC)
- 3. Jesse Grover Jarrell (b.7 Apr 1895-Surry Co.,NC;d.5 Jan 1948-Richmond,VA)  
sp: Burris (Burse) (Burrus) Galyean (b.6 Aug 1895-Surry Co.,NC;m.22 Sep 1923;d.2 Oct 1974-Surry Co.,NC (Mt. Airy))
  - 4. Opal Mae Jarrell (b.31 Mar 1920-Surry Co.,NC (Mt. Airy);d.16 May 1947-Surry Co.,NC (Mt. Airy))  
sp: Charles (Charlie) Woltz Hull (m.4 Apr 1942)
  - 4. Grover Quincy Jarrell (b.1 Apr 1925-Surry Co.,NC;d.27 Feb 1987)  
sp: Mary Lou Puckett (b.4 Oct 1929-Surry Co.,NC;m.30 Jul 1949)
    - 5. Grover Hasten Jarrell (b.12 Dec 1949-Surry Co.,NC (Franklin Twp))  
sp: Martha Lenell Moorefield (b.24 Mar 1946-Surry Co.,NC;d.18 Jan 2003-Surry Co.,NC)
      - 6. Richard William Jarrell (b.26 Mar 1975-Surry Co.,NC)
    - 5. Judy Carolyn Jarrell (b.23 Aug 1951-Surry Co.,NC (St. Creek Twp))
    - 5. Johnny Wayne Jarrell (b.22 Jun 1955-Surry Co.,NC (Mt. Airy))  
sp: Rita Louise Easter (b.21 May 1957-Surry Co.,NC;m.22 Nov 1980;d.6 Mar 2004-Surry Co.,NC)
      - 6. Johnny (John) Wayne Jarrell, Jr. (b.14 Mar 1982-Surry Co.,NC)  
sp: Alma Lois Fleming (b.24 Dec 1958-Butler Co.,OH;m.4 Oct 1975)
        - 6. Bree Nichole Jarrell (b.1 Jan 1979-Surry Co.,NC)
  - 4. Richard Alfred Jarrell (b.26 May 1925-Surry Co.,NC (Franklin Twp);d.14 Oct 1963)  
sp: Dorothy Ruth Larkin
    - 5. Richard Alfred Jarrell, Jr. (b.1 Jan 1949-Surry Co.,NC (Mt. Airy))
  - 4. Lou Folger Jarrell (b.25 Sep 1927-Surry Co.,NC)
- 3. Syver (Siver) Morris Jarrell (b.26 Nov 1896-Surry Co.,NC;d.7 Feb 1970)
- 3. Samuel Ellis Jarrell (b.28 Apr 1898-Surry Co.,NC;d.22 Nov 1957)  
sp: Nina B. Hartman (m.28 Apr 1925)
- 3. (Unknown child) Jarrell (b.(before 1900);d.(before 1900))
- 3. Lonnie Everette Jarrell (b.29 May 1901-Surry Co.,NC;d.22 May 1925)
- 3. Fannie Lona Jarrell (b.12 May 1903-Surry Co.,NC;d.16 Aug 1973)  
sp: Jasper Warren (m.12 May 1920)
- 3. Roxie Nella (Nila) Jarrell (b.28 Aug 1905-Surry Co.,NC;d.15 Mar 1993-Richmond,VA)  
sp: Raymond R. Sehen (b.10 Sep 1909-Patrick Co.,VA;m.29 Oct 1927;d.28 Sep 1960-Blackstone,VA)
  - 4. William Adrian Sehen (b.8 Jan 1929-Amelia Co.,VA)
  - 4. Ruby Mae Sehen (b.6 Aug 1930-Amelia Co.,VA;d.2 Mar 2003-Notoway Co.,VA)
  - 4. Raymond James Sehen (b.18 Jun 1933-Amelia Co.,VA)
  - 4. Robert Dale Sehen (b.16 Feb 1940-Amelia Co.,VA)
  - 4. Patsy Jean Sehen (b.22 Jun 1942-Amelia Co.,VA)
  - 4. Mary Katherine Sehen (b.11 Dec 1944-Amelia Co.,VA)
- 3. William Hobert Jarrell (b.28 Nov 1907-Surry Co.,NC (Mt. Airy);d.26 Aug 1979-Mosely,VA)  
sp: Grace Ruth Handy (b.3 Jan 1910-Patrick Co.,VA;m.11 Jan 1928)
  - 4. James Alfred Jarrell (b.15 Oct 1928-Little Patrick,VA)  
sp: Dorothy Mable Bruce (b.27 Feb 1935-A.P. Hill,VA;m.18 Oct 1950)

- 5. James (Jimmy) Alfred Jarrell, II (b.14 Mar 1952-Fredericksburg,VA)
  - sp: Sharon (2nd wife)
    - 6. Rachel Jarrell
    - 6. Jamie Jarrell
    - 6. Ana Jarrell
  - sp: Debbie Zincher
- 5. Larry Allen Jarrell (b.15 Dec 1954-Richmond,VA)
  - sp: Kathy Layell Coleman (m.14 Feb 1984)
    - 6. Amy Jarrell
    - 6. Susan Jarrell
    - 6. Chris Jarrell
    - 6. Jeremiah Jarrell
    - 6. Alan Jarrell
    - 6. Jason Jarrell
  - sp: Linda Street
  - sp: Carol Houston
- 5. Bryan Keith Jarrell (b.5 Sep 1957-Richmond,VA)
  - sp: Kay Schaffer (m.13 Feb 1987)
    - 6. Adam Jarrell
    - 6. Raven Jarrell
  - sp: Debbie Connley
- 5. Lori Jean Jarrell (b.2 Nov 1969-Winchester,VA)
  - sp: Syr Gladding Thomas (m.10 Mar 1990)
- 4. Wilber Preston Jarrell (b.26 Sep 1930-Richmond,VA)
  - sp: Margaet Satterwhite
  - sp: Annette Robb
- 4. William Calvin Jarrell (b.10 Mar 1932-Richmond,VA)
  - sp: Alminter Adkins
- 4. Dorothy Ann Jarrell (b.17 May 1934)
  - sp: Rufus Monroe Garrison
  - sp: Raymond Lloyd Wyatt
- 4. John Gibson Jarrell (b.12 Oct 1936-Wake Forest,NC)
  - sp: Beverly Jean Phillips
  - sp: Helene Simone Labbe
- 4. Eula Francis (Frankie) Jarrell (b.14 Dec 1938-Chesterfield,VA)
  - sp: Charles Laurence Eanes (b.3 Jan 1926)
- 4. Sandra Lee Jarrell (b.20 Dec 1940-Chesterfield,VA)
  - sp: Lewis Melvin Corbin
- 4. Mildred Sue Jarrell (b.7 Feb 1944-Chesterfield,VA)
  - sp: Thomas Hall
  - sp: Kenneth Lynn Hipp
- 4. Garry Lane Jarrell (b.26 May 1946-Chesterfield,VA)
  - sp: Brenda Ruth Morton

- 3. Bettie Blanche Jarrell (b.30 Nov 1909-Surry Co.,NC;d.28 Apr 1998-Amelia Co.,VA)
  - sp: Samuel Clint Handy (m.4 Apr 1927)
- 3. Isaac Columbus Jarrell (b.28 Apr 1911-Surry Co.,NC;d.24 May 1983)
  - sp: Mildrew V. Arrington (m.29 Jan 1931)
- 3. Hiram Edwin (Edwing) Jarrell (b.22 Mar 1914-Surry Co.,NC;d.24 Feb 1973)
  - sp: Mamie J. Griffin (m.3 Feb 1940)
- 2. Lafayette (Layfette) Fountain Jarrell (b.18 Jan 1867-Surry Co.,NC;d.12 Jan 1947-Stokes Co.,NC)
  - sp: Laura Ann Frances (Talbot) Tolbert (b.25 Apr 1865-Surry Co.,NC;m.18 May 1890;d.22 Mar 1949-Forsyth Co.,NC)
  - 3. Meda Jarrell (b.24 Mar 1888-Surry Co.,NC;d.22 Aug 1910-Surry Co.,NC (Mt. Airy))
    - sp: David M. Linville (b.c. 1885-Surry Co.,NC;m.29 Oct 1905)
  - 3. James Walter Jarrell (b.28 Dec 1890-Surry Co.,NC;d.7 Dec 1969-Forsyth Co.,NC (W-Salem))
    - sp: Maggie Louise Lowe (b.20 Feb 1890-Surry Co.,NC;m.14 Jun 1914;d.13 May 1947-Surry Co.,NC)
      - 4. Sallie Estelle (Estella) Jarrell (b.20 May 1915-Surry Co.,NC (Mt. Airy);d.27 Mar 1917-Surry Co.,NC)
      - 4. James Roger Jarrell (b.11 Mar 1917-Surry Co.,NC (Mt. Airy);d.5 Apr 1917-Surry Co.,NC)
      - 4. Mary Lucille Jarrell (b.17 Apr 1918-Surry Co.,NC (S. Crk Twp))
        - sp: Alonzo Lee Davis, Jr. (b.7 Oct 1913-Grayson Co.,VA;m.19 Oct 1953;d.24 May 1998-Surry Co.,NC)
          - 5. Donna Lou Davis
            - sp: Herman Badgett
              - 6. Brian Badgett
                - sp: Arvil Sheppard (b.7 May 1935-Wilkes Co.,NC;d.2 Oct 2007)
            - 5. Roland Jackson Davis (Jack) (b.8 Dec 1953-Surry Co.,NC)
            - 5. James (Jimmy) Caldwell Davis (b.17 Mar 1959-Surry Co.,NC)
              - sp: Pamela Fairchild
                - 6. Jamie Lee Davis
                  - sp: Mildred Ilene Davis (m.21 Sep 1979)
    - 4. Ellis Woodrow Jarrell (b.4 Feb 1920-Surry Co.,NC;d.30 May 2000-Surry Co.,NC (Elkin))
      - sp: Eva Sue Cockerham (b.23 Oct 1938-Surry Co.,NC (Mt. Airy);m.9 Sep 1955)
        - 5. Tony Ellis Jarrell (b.8 Sep 1956-Surry Co.,NC)
          - sp: Bonita Gail Newman (b.11 Aug 1961-Surry Co.,NC;m.6 Sep 1980)
            - 6. Joshua Brian Jarrell (b.27 Jul 1983-Surry Co.,NC)
            - 6. Justin Ryan Jarrell (b.13 Jan 1987-Surry Co.,NC)
              - sp: Deidre Diane Hall
                - 7. William Ethan Jarrell (b.14 Sep 2009-Surry Co.,NC)
                  - sp: Janet Lynn Lowe (b.25 Jul 1964-Surry Co.,NC;m.26 Jun 1999)
        - sp: Hassie Moore Mayes (2nd wife)
    - 4. Lula Mae Jarrell (b.9 Jun 1923-Surry Co.,NC)
      - sp: Edwin Peele, Jr. (1st husband)
      - sp: Charlie Smoot (2nd husband)
    - 4. Virginia Louise Jarrell (b.16 Oct 1927-Surry Co.,NC)
      - sp: Edward Pullian
        - 5. Debbie Pullian
        - 5. Kathy Pullian
  - 3. Maggie Lourane (Louigane) Jarrell (b.25 Mar 1892-Surry Co.,NC;d.2 Nov 1970-Surry Co.,NC)



sp: Boggie (Baugie) Cleveland Cockerham (b.28 Jul 1885;m.29 Jan 1913;d.7 Oct 1967)

— 4. Lem Wilson Cockerham (b.28 Jul 1913;d.10 Nov 1927)

— 4. Willie Ester Cockerham (b.26 Dec 1914;d.27 Mar 1993)

sp: Lillie Irene Jarrell

— 5. Billy Cockerham

sp: Grace Martin

— 4. Raymond Cleveland Cockerham (b.15 May 1915-Surry Co.,NC;d.28 Jun 1961-Surry Co.,NC)

sp: Lena Viola Snow

— 5. Ramona Sue Cockerham (b.27 Feb 1946-Surry Co.,NC)

— 5. Toni Lou Cockerham (b.27 Feb 1946-Surry Co.,NC)

— 5. Jan Lee Cockerham (b.30 Jun 1953-Forsyth Co.,NC)

— 5. Danny Graylyn Cockerham (b.10 Jun 1955-Surry Co.,NC)

— 4. Ronald Lafayette (Layfette) Cockerham (b.8 Dec 1918-Surry Co.,NC;d.30 Dec 1959-Forsyth Co.,NC)

sp: Nancy Ella Holder

— 5. Francis Louise Cockerham (b.16 Oct 1943-Surry Co.,NC)

— 5. Dennis Wilson Cockerham (b.26 Mar 1949-Surry Co.,NC)

— 5. Cynthia Dianne Cockerham (b.29 Sep 1956-Surry Co.,NC)

— 4. Gettis Columbus Cockerham (b.1 Jun 1920-Surry Co.,NC;d.10 Feb 1979-Stokes Co.,NC)

sp: Laura Marie Jarrell (b.13 Apr 1920-Surry Co.,NC;m.29 Oct 1939;d.24 Jan 1996-Forsyth Co.,NC)

— 4. James (Jim) Odell Cockerham (b.22 Mar 1923-Surry Co.,NC;d.1 May 1988)

sp: UNKNOWN

— 4. Arlis (Aryles) (Aryls) Elwood Cockerham (b.24 Oct 1925-Surry Co.,NC;d.18 May 1939-Surry Co.,NC)

— 4. Carlie Franklin Cockerham (b.6 May 1928-Surry Co.,NC;d.5 Jun 1995-Surry Co.,NC (Elkin))

— 4. Ray Woodrow Cockerham (b.22 Feb 1930-Surry Co.,NC)

sp: Lucille Johnson (b.28 Apr 1933-Surry Co.,NC;m.21 Jun 1952)

— 5. Deborah Gail Cockerham (b.5 Feb 1955-Surry Co.,NC)

— 5. Sandra Gay Cockerham (b.4 Jan 1957-Surry Co.,NC)

sp: Jeff Beamer

— 6. Alan Beamer

— 6. Janell Beamer

— 3. Dazzie (Dasie) Dean Jarrell (b.13 Apr 1893-Surry Co.,NC;d.26 Feb 1976-Fairfax, VA)

sp: John Aubrey Skinner (m.c. 1928;d.22 Jun 1955)

— 4. Laura Marie Jarrell (b.13 Apr 1920-Surry Co.,NC (Dobson);d.24 Jan 1996-Forsyth Co.,NC (W-Salem))

sp: Gettis Columbus Cockerham (b.1 Jun 1920-Surry Co.,NC;m.29 Oct 1939;d.10 Feb 1979-Forsyth Co.,NC (W-Salem))

— 5. Annie Faye Cockerham (b.28 Jan 1941)

sp: Everett William Kiser (Buddy)

— 6. Leisa Faye Kiser (b.24 Nov 1961)

sp: Sam Baker

— 6. Tony William Kiser (b.8 Apr 1963-Stokes Co.,NC;d.23 Feb 1984-Beirut)

— 6. Ronald Kiser (b.24 Jan 1969)

sp: Lester Mabe (2nd husband)

— 4. Mary Lou Jarrell (b.27 Jun 1922-Surry Co.,NC (Franklin Twp))

sp: Wiley Ray McKnight (b.17 Jun 1919-Forsyth Co.,NC;m.19 May 1940)

- 5. Mary Ann Frances McKnight (b.25 Jan 1941)  
sp: Jay Lee Johnson (b.28 Dec 1937;m.25 Oct 1959)
- 5. Judith Elaine McKnight (b.4 Oct 1947)  
sp: Billy Gray Webster (b.18 May 1944)
  - 6. Billy Gray Webster (b.7 Jan 1969)
  - 6. Kevin Wiley Webster (b.29 Jan 1976)
- 5. Doris Rae (Dottie) McKnight (b.15 Sep 1949)  
sp: Donald Lee (Donnie) Scott (b.28 Nov 1946;m.6 Jan 1967)
  - 6. Shannon Lee Scott (b.10 Oct 1969)

- 4. Virginia Skinner (b.28 Jul 1928)  
sp: Robert Reid (b.27 Feb 1926)
  - 5. Robert Reid, Jr. (b.6 Dec 1947)
  - 5. Patricia Reid (Patty) (b.8 May 1949)
  - 5. Steven Reid (b.8 Jun 1951)
  - 5. Charlotte Reid (b.19 Oct 1953)

- 4. Ruby Louise Skinner (b.29 Dec 1929)  
sp: James Calvin Edwards (b.5 Mar 1926;m.18 Feb 1948)
  - 5. James Calvin Edwards, Jr. (b.24 May 1949)
  - 5. Ronald Wayne Edwards (b.10 Dec 1950)
  - 5. Diana Louise Edwards (b.4 Jan 1952)
  - 5. Janet Marie Edwards (b.25 Jan 1954)
  - 5. Linda Sue Edwards (b.30 Nov 1955)
  - 5. Karen Ann Edwards (b.29 Aug 1959)

- 4. Twila Dean Skinner (b.16 Apr 1931;d.22 May 1992)  
sp: Floyd Warren Edwards
  - 5. Arlene Edwards (twin)
  - 5. Darlene Edwards (twin)
  - 5. Roy Edwards
  - 5. Allen Edwards
  - 5. Elizabeth Edwards
  - 5. Sandra Edwards
  - 5. Debra Edwards

- 4. John (Johnny) Aubrey Skinner, Jr. (b.18 Feb 1933)  
sp: Mattie Lucille Hackney (b.19 Nov 1935;m.10 Dec 1951)
  - 5. John Michael Skinner (b.28 Jul 1952)
  - 5. Kathy Lucille Skinner
  - 5. Wanda Lee Skinner
  - 5. Julia Ann Skinner (b.12 Nov 1964)
  - 5. Aubrey Dean Skinner (b.3 Oct 1967)

— 3. Lula Bell Jarrell (b.11 Sep 1894-Surry Co.,NC;d.Nov 1900-Surry Co.,NC)

— 3. Bessie Martha (Dasmel) Jarrell (b.20 Feb 1896-Surry Co.,NC;d.22 May 1979-Wilkes Co.,NC)  
sp: John Butz Mayes (b.4 Jul-Surry Co.,NC;m.4 Jun 1916;d.Jul 1954-Wilkes Co.,NC)

— 4. Swanson Monroe Mayes (b.14 Aug 1918-Surry Co.,NC;d.7 May 1963-Surry Co.,NC)

sp: Effie Fannie Parker (b.18 Jun 1918-NC;d.6 Feb 1973-Surry Co.,NC)

4. Inez Irene Mayes (b.24 Aug 1920-Surry Co.,NC;d.27 Mar 1997-Surry Co.,NC (Toast))

sp: Sidney Marvin Bobbitt (m.27 Feb 1946)

5. Sheila (Sheilah) Ann Bobbitt (b.19 Mar 1947-Surry Co.,NC)

sp: Jimmy McCraw

5. Lindsey Marvin Bobbitt (b.24 Feb 1951-Surry Co.,NC)

sp: Deborah Ann (Debbe) Pennix (b.11 May 1951-NC;m.4 Jul 1969)

4. Ruth Angela Mayes (b.28 Aug 1922-Surry Co.,NC)

sp: John Thomas McKnight

5. John Kenneth McKnight

sp: Lois Kiser

6. Johnny McKnight

5. Deloris Kay McKnight

sp: Norman Smith

sp: Bill Gregg

sp: Bruce Dodson

5. Teresa Mae McKnight

5. Stevie Wayne McKnight

sp: Marsha Mannings

sp: Paul Lytle

5. Paul Lytle Jr.

4. James Thomas Mayes (b.27 Feb 1924-Surry Co.,NC)

sp: Marie Joins

4. Wayne Matthew Mayes (b.25 Aug 1926-Louden Co.,VA;d.1985-Surry Co.,NC (Elkin))

sp: Della (Bell) Dean Nichols

5. Wayne Anthony (Tony) Mayes

4. John Butz Mayes, Jr. (b.8 Jun 1929-Surry Co.,NC;d.1975-Columbia,SC)

sp: Peggy Jean Harrold

4. Russell Alexandra Mayes (b.12 Dec 1931-Surry Co.,NC)

sp: UNKNOWN

3. Susan Bertha Jarrell (b.14 Dec 1897-Surry Co.,NC;d.27 Jan 1984-Forsyth Co.,NC (W-Salem))

sp: Will (Doll) Edwards (m.23 Dec 1919)

4. Donald Odell Edwards (b.4 Jan 1921-Surry Co.,NC)

4. Cleo Frances Edwards (b.18 Oct 1922-Surry Co.,NC)

4. Magdaline (Magaline) Edwards (b.17 Nov 1924-Surry Co.,NC)

sp: UNKNOWN

4. Irene Edwards (b.17 Nov 1924-Surry Co.,NC)

4. Hazel May Edwards (b.16 Jan 1928-Surry Co.,NC)

4. Roy Tolbert Edwards (b.28 Aug 1931-Surry Co.,NC;d.7 Nov 1989-Rowan Co.,NC)

sp: Madeline A.

5. Laura Edwards

5. Susan Edwards

3. Phoebe (Phebie) (Pheby Ella) Ellen Jarrell (b.4 Feb 1900-Surry Co.,NC)

sp: Roma (Rommie) D. Doby (m.14 Oct 1922)

— 4. (infant) Doby (b.8 Jul 1923-Surry Co.,NC)

— 4. Mary Ruth Doby

sp: Jesse Ayers

— 4. David Doby

— 4. Odell Doby

— 4. Hattie Lee Doby

sp: Charlie Nichelson

— 3. Columbus (Columbia) Howard Jarrell (b.17 Mar 1902-Surry Co.,NC;d.8 Feb 1932)

sp: Pearl (Pearlie) May Barker (m.15 Sep 1923)

— 4. Lillian Irene Jarrell (b.12 Jul 1924-Surry Co.,NC)

sp: Willie Cockerham (1st)

— 5. Billy Cockerham

sp: Bill Huggins (2nd)

— 4. Mary Arlene Jarrell

— 4. Thomas Jarrell

— 4. Frances Pauline Jarrell (b.1 Oct 1928-Surry Co.,NC (Pilot Mtn.))

— 4. Mae Belle Jarrell

— 3. Ellis Parker Jarrell (b.20 Aug 1904-Surry Co.,NC;d.5 Mar 1979-Forsyth Co.,NC)

sp: Vertie Martha Bennett (b.10 Oct 1924-Stokes Co.,NC;m.10 Apr 1945)

— 4. Betty Sue Jarrell (b.23 Oct 1945-Stokes Co.,NC)

sp: Bobby Flinchum (m.16 Jan 1964)

— 5. Deborah Lynn Flinchum (b.14 Apr 1966)

sp: Irwin

— 6. Haley Nocolé Irwin

— 5. Bobby Wayne Flinchum (b.11 Sep 1970)

sp: UNKNOWN

— 6. Damon Huston Flinchum

— 5. Steven Greg Flinchum (b.17 Jan 1972)

— 5. Kevin Alan Flinchum (b.5 Mar 1974)

— 4. Margaret Ann Jarrell (b.14 May 1948-Stokes Co.,NC)

sp: Roger Dale Marshall (m.8 Mar 1969)

— 5. Randy Dale Marshall (b.12 Aug 1969)

— 5. Scotty Dale Marshall (b.30 Jul 1970)

— 4. Linda Kay Jarrell (b.8 Dec 1949-Stokes Co.,NC)

sp: Billy Ray Booth (m.16 Dec 1968)

— 5. Susan Annette Booth (b.13 Jun 1970)

sp: Rhudy

— 6. Elizebeth Margaret Kay Rhudy

— 5. Jeffrey Booth (b.27 Aug 1971)

sp: UNKNOWN

— 6. Quetin William Booth

— 4. Harold Dean Jarrell (b.30 May 1952-Stokes Co.,NC)

sp: Faye Newsome

- 5. Carrie Lee Jarrell (b.28 Nov 1977)
- 5. Allison Dean Jarrell (b.27 Feb 1980)
- 5. Sandy Jarrell (b.26 Mar 1981)

4. Ellis Parker Jarrell, Jr. (b.20 Aug 1953-Stokes Co.,NC)

sp: Bonnie Flinchum (m.May 1974)

- 5. Nindy Joe Jarrell (b.23 Dec 1973)
  - sp: UNKNOWN
  - 6. Justin Pete Jarrell
- 5. Nikkie Nichole Jarrell (b.6 Apr 1984)

4. Clifford Franklin Jarrell (b.31 Jan 1959-Stokes Co.,NC)

sp: Vickey Bennett (m.1 May 1977)

- 5. Brandi Lynn Jarrell (b.23 Mar 1980)
  - sp: Bradshaw
  - 6. Nathan Paul Bradshaw
- 5. Clifford Franklin Jarrell, Jr.

4. James Michael (Mickeal) Jarrell (b.5 Oct 1960-Stokes Co.,NC)

sp: Darlene Dowell (m.27 May 1978)

- 5. James David Jarrell
  - sp: UNKNOWN
  - 6. James Parker Jarrell
- 5. Virginia Rena Jarrell (b.2 Aug 1982)

sp: Vadie Mae (May) Tilley (m.22 Apr 1925)

4. Oscar Odell Jarrell (b.8 Mar 1926-Surry Co.,NC;d.6 Sep 1998-Durham,NC)

sp: Virginia Dason

- 5. Nancey Ann Jarrell
  - sp: Tommy Miller
- 5. Genetta Mae Jarrell
  - sp: David Spratt
- 5. Sara Kathern (Kathy) Jarrell
  - sp: (unknown) Bell
- 5. Darrell Lee Jarrell
- 5. William Don Jarrell
- 5. James Ray Jarrell
- 5. David Lee Jarrell

4. Beulah Frances Jarrell (b.18 Dec 1927-Surry Co.,NC)

sp: (unknown) Wann

3. Raymond Sampson (Samson) Jarrell (b.9 May 1908-Surry Co.,NC;d.10 May 1958-Sterling,VA)

sp: Roxie Lyles (m.13 Nov 1932)

- 4. Junior Jarrell
- 4. Gladys M. Jarrell
  - sp: James (Jimmy) William Hackney
  - 5. Becky Joy Hackney

- sp: (unknown) Fleming
      - 6. Tiffany Erin Fleming
    - 5. Vicki Karen Hackney
    - sp: (unknown) Townsend
  - 4. Shirley Jarrell
    - sp: Lee
      - 5. Debra Jean Lee
      - 5. Vernon Randell Cornwell
      - 5. Sharon Elaine Cornwell
- 2. Mary A. Jarrell (b.c. 1870;d.c. 1870)
- 2. Sidney Franklin Jarrell (b.14 Feb 1880-Surry Co.,NC;d.16 May 1956-Forsyth Co.,NC (W-Salem))
  - sp: Pearl Golding (b.9 Aug 1884-Surry Co.,NC;m.18 Apr 1903;d.25 Jan 1912-Surry Co.,NC)
    - 3. Vertie Belle Jarrell (b.20 Jun 1904;d.6 Dec 1908)
    - 3. Lola Mae Jarrell (b.17 Mar 1906-Surry Co.,NC (Round Pk.);d.7 Sep 1991-Surry Co.,NC (Mt. Airy))
      - sp: Walter Marshall (b.5 Oct 1894;m.24 Mar 1924;d.4 Mar 1973)
        - 4. Walter Elwood Marshall (b.13 Jun 1925;d.18 Apr 1982)
          - sp: Norma McKinnon (m.26 Apr 1947)
            - 5. Vickie Pamela Marshall
            - 5. Ginger Marshall
            - 5. Ronnie Elwood Marshall
            - 5. Kimberly Gay Marshall
        - 4. Vinyard Verlon Marshall (b.13 Jan 1927-Surry Co.,NC;d.24 Jan 2003-Surry Co.,NC)
          - sp: Lolar Virginia Galyean (m.2 Dec 1951)
            - 5. Donald Verlon Marshall (b.13 Apr 1950-Surry Co.,NC)
            - 5. Glenda Gay Marshall (b.21 Apr 1952-Surry Co.,NC)
              - sp: Jay Carter
            - 5. Judith (Judy) Kay Marshall (b.15 Apr 1955-Surry Co.,NC)
              - sp: Don Fulda
    - 4. Claude Roland Marshall (b.18 Jan 1929-Surry Co.,NC;d.25 May 1982-Surry Co.,NC)
      - sp: Mary Alice Hiatt (m.3 Apr 1951)
        - 5. Gary Allen Marshall (b.27 Jan 1952-Surry Co.,NC)
        - 5. Grayson Delon Marshall (b.26 Jan 1955-Surry Co.,NC)
    - 4. Eathel Nadine Marshall (b.14 May 1931-Surry Co.,NC)
      - sp: Billy Reid Smith (m.24 Jul 1950)
        - 5. Kathi Smith
          - sp: (Unknown) Welch
        - 5. Sherri Smith
    - 4. Arlie Avon Marshall (b.7 Apr 1933-Surry Co.,NC;d.8 Oct 1988)
      - sp: Elizabeth Sue Stone
        - 5. Melinda Gail Marshall (b.1 Nov 1961-Surry Co.,NC)
        - 5. Lisa Gay Marshall
    - 4. Russell Dewan Marshall (b.16 May 1935-Surry Co.,NC;d.19 Feb 1967)
      - sp: Oleta Robinson

- 5. Gregory Allen Marshall (b.23 Aug 1955-Cook Co.,IL;d.6 Jan 2007-Surry Co.,NC)
  - sp: Yvonne
- 5. Terri Marshall
  - sp: Ray Lowe
- 5. Tena Marshall

- 4. Gaynelle (Gaynell) Marshall (b.2 Jun 1937-Surry Co.,NC;d.1 Mar 2002-Forsyth Co.,NC (W-Salem))
  - sp: Earnest Collins (b.5 Feb 1926-Surry Co.,NC;m.12 Aug 1957;d.10 Apr 1989-Surry Co.,NC)

- 3. Porter Vass Jarrell (b.5 Oct 1908-Surry Co.,NC (St.Crk.Twp.);d.16 Sep 1975-Surry Co.,NC (Mt. Airy))
  - sp: Eathel Rebecca (Millings) Meehling (b.16 Sep 1909-Cabell Co.,West VA;d.11 Jul 1989-Surry Co.,NC)

- 4. Richard (Dick) Sidney Jarrell (b.10 Dec 1930-Cabell Co.,W. VA (Huntington))
  - sp: Rebecca Baker

- 5. Dan Jarrell
  - sp: Tanya (unknown)
    - 6. Daniel Jarrell
    - 6. Sidney Grey Jarrell (b.3 Sep 1993)

- 5. Van Jarrell
  - sp: Tracie (unknown)
    - 6. Travis Jarrell
    - 6. Christopher Jarrell

- 4. Lowell Swanson Jarrell (b.7 May 1932-Cabell Co.,W. VA (Huntington))
  - sp: Elaine Kramer (m.25 Aug 1956)

- 5. Keith Allen Jarrell (b.9 Aug 1957;d.12 Jan 1978-Chicago,IL)
  - sp: UNKNOWN
    - 6. Delete child

- 5. Kevin Scott Jarrell (b.12 Apr 1961)
  - sp: Tracy (unknown)
    - 6. Ryan Jarrell (b.22 Jul 1988)
    - 6. Jarrett Jarrell (b.Dec 1990)

- 5. Kristin Gay Jarrell (b.9 Jun 1968)
- 5. Karry Paul Jarrell (b.9 Dec 1970)
- 5. Karla Rhea Jarrell (b.29 May 1972)

- 4. Dolores Maureen Jarrell (b.5 Nov 1933-Cabell Co.,W. VA (Huntington))
  - sp: Kyle Gantt (m.20 Dec 1952)

- 5. David Lee Gantt (b.20 Feb 1956)
  - sp: Teressa (unknown)
    - 6. Davis Shawn Gantt (b.30 Nov 1977)
    - 6. Brian Kyle Gantt (b.30 Jun 1986)

- 5. Douglas Kyle Gantt (b.11 Feb 1958)
  - sp: UNKNOWN
    - 6. Kristine Michelle Gantt (b.27 Jun 1989)
    - 6. Douglas Kyle (D.J.) Gantt (b.Oct 1992)

- 5. Kyleen Kay Gantt (b.11 Sep 1959)
  - sp: UNKNOWN

- 6. Tangela M. (b.7 May 1977)
  - 4. Jerry Jarrell (b.27 Oct 1936-Cabell Co., W. VA (Huntington))
  - 4. Rose Lee (Rosalie) Jarrell (b.29 Aug 1938-Cabell Co., W. VA (Huntington))
    - sp: James William Simpson (b.23 Aug 1936-Surry Co.,NC;m.6 Dec 1958)
      - 5. James Marty Simpson (b.29 Apr 1960-Surry Co.,NC)
        - sp: Sharon Jane Fulk (b.9 Jan 1961-Surry Co.,NC;m.22 Jul 1979)
          - 6. Brittany Lynette Simpson (b.29 Apr 1987-Surry Co.,NC)
            - sp: Danielle Mann (b.26 Jan 1972;m.10 Dec 1992)
              - 6. Jacob Marty Simpson (b.6 Feb 1994)
      - 5. Monty Lee Simpson (b.14 Jul 1966-Surry Co.,NC)
        - sp: Dolores Dawn McMillian (b.14 Jun 1966-Surry Co.,NC;m.8 Mar 1986)
          - 6. Samantha Dawn Simpson (b.14 Oct 1990)
  - 4. Pearl Julane Jarrell (b.24 Nov 1939-Cabell Co., W. VA (Huntington))
    - sp: Ray Smith (m.28 Jan 1961)
      - 5. Gregory Smith
      - 5. Sandra Smith
  - 4. Ronald Dean Jarrell (b.25 May 1941-Surry Co.,NC)
    - sp: Barbara Jo Combs (b.17 Nov 1945-Carroll Co.,VA;m.11 Aug 1963)
      - 5. Deanna Lynn Jarrell (b.19 Apr 1964-Surry Co.,NC)
        - sp: Namon Manus McMillian (b.1 Jan 1962-Surry Co.,NC;m.19 Sep 1993)
      - 5. Pamela Jo Jarrell (b.23 Jul 1965-Surry Co.,NC)
        - sp: Randall Ray Winesett (m.16 Oct 1993)
          - 6. Kameron Dean Winesett (b.21 Nov 1998-Surry Co.,NC)
          - 6. Kenley Ray Winesett (b.21 Nov 1998-Surry Co.,NC)
      - 5. Randall Dean Jarrell (b.10 Aug 1966-Surry Co.,NC)
        - sp: Donna Elizabeth Smith (b.1 Jul 1970-Surry Co.,NC;m.31 Dec 1992)
          - 6. Coren Dean Jarrell (b.4 Oct 1992-Surry Co.,NC)
          - 6. Emily Elizabeth Jarrell (b.20 Feb 1997-Surry Co.,NC)
      - 5. James (Jamie) Grey Jarrell (b.10 Feb 1968-Surry Co.,NC)
        - sp: April Dawn Gammons
          - 6. Caleb Grey Jarrell (b.24 May 2009-Surry Co.,NC)
  - 4. Joyce Gayle Jarrell (b.1 Dec 1942-Surry Co.,NC (St. Crk. Twp.))
    - sp: Howard Bryan (Motor) McMillian, Jr. (b.21 Jun 1940-Surry Co.,NC;m.2 Aug 1963)
      - 5. Tonya Gayle McMillian (b.23 May 1968-Surry Co.,NC)
        - sp: Andy Key
  - 4. Larry Allen Jarrell (b.15 Aug 1945-Surry Co.,NC (St.Crk.Twp);d.16 Aug 1996-Surry Co.,NC)
    - sp: Judy Elizabeth Davis (b.14 Feb 1953-Surry Co.,NC;m.23 Feb 1973)
      - 5. Billy Allen Jarrell (b.22 Mar 1975-Surry Co.,NC)
        - sp: Shirley Temple Flowers Felts (b.14 Sep 1940-Bedford,VA;m.23 Mar 1989)
        - sp: Karen Vanetta Cockerham Oakley (b.3 Dec 1953-Forsyth Co.,NC;m.24 Dec 1982)
  - 4. Johnnie (Johnny) Paul Jarrell (b.1 Dec 1946-Surry Co.,NC)
    - sp: Linda Faye Davis (b.8 Aug 1954-Surry Co.,NC;m.24 Apr 1974)
      - 5. Stephen Paul Jarrell (b.4 Dec 1975-Surry Co.,NC)



# Descendants of Ellis Franklin Jarrell

11 Mar 2011

Page 22

- sp: Amanda Gail Branch (b.1 Oct 1979-Surry Co.,NC)
  - ├── 6. Austin Paul Jarrell (b.22 Oct 1998-Surry Co.,NC)
  - sp: Donna
  - ├── 5. Jason Paul Jarrell (b.21 Apr 1977-Surry Co.,NC)
  - sp: Eliza Ann Cawley
  - ├── 6. Jasey Elizabeth Jarrell (b.28 Dec 1999-Surry Co.,NC)
  - ├── 5. Brent Douglas Jarrell (b.19 Sep 1979-Surry Co.,NC)
  - sp: Crystal Denise Wright (Surratt)
  - ├── 6. Dawson Nathaniel Jarrell (b.7 Dec 2002-Surry Co.,NC)
  - └── 6. Braden Eli Jarrell (b.2 Apr 2004-Surry Co.,NC)
- ├── 4. Brenda Ann Jarrell (b.12 Jul 1949-Surry Co.,NC (St. Crk. Twp.))
  - sp: Thomas Allen Edwards (b.12 Nov 1945-Surry Co.,NC;m.14 Jul 1967)
  - ├── 5. Ann Lynette Edwards (b.17 May 1968-Surry Co.,NC)
- ├── 4. Sharon Kay Jarrell (b.22 Apr 1948-Surry Co.,NC (Dobson))
  - sp: James Edward Boles (b.21 Feb 1947-Surry Co.,NC;m.2 Jun 1967)
  - ├── 5. Anthony James Boles (b.25 Sep 1968-Surry Co.,NC)
  - sp: Donna Kay Johnson (b.18 Mar 1967-Forsyth Co.,NC)
  - ├── 6. James Andrew Boles (b.12 Dec 1989-Surry Co.,NC)
  - ├── 5. Karen Kay Boles (b.20 Nov 1973-Surry Co.,NC)
  - sp: Robert Kevin Flippin
  - ├── 6. Amber Kay Flippin (b.10 Sep 1991)
  - ├── 5. Misty Dawn Boles (b.15 Sep 1976-Forsyth Co.,NC)
  - ├── 5. Julane Sadie Boles (b.29 Jun 1978-Forsyth Co.,NC)
  - ├── 5. Dwayne Edward Boles (b.6 Nov 1979-Forsyth Co.,NC)
  - ├── 5. Darrell Lee Boles (b.30 Jul 1981-Forsyth Co.,NC)
- ├── 4. Porter Michael (Mike) Jarrell (b.19 Dec 1956-Surry Co.,NC (Mt. Airy))
  - sp: Juanita Goins Green (b.4 Sep 1953-Patrick Co.,VA;m.27 Sep 1980)
  - ├── 5. Michael Porter Jarrell (b.30 Apr 1981-Forsyth Co.,NC (W-Salem))
- ├── 4. Deborah Diane Jarrell (b.16 Aug 1952-Surry Co.,NC (Mt. Airy))
  - sp: Bobby Puckett (m.29 Oct 1972)
  - ├── 5. Rebecca Diane Puckett (b.14 Dec 1973-Surry Co.,NC)
- ├── 4. Kenneth Wayne Jarrell (b.25 Feb 1944-Surry Co.,NC (S. Crk Twp))
  - sp: Linda (Lynda) Lynn Grier
  - ├── 5. Russell Wayne Jarrell (b.4 May 1968-Surry Co.,NC)
  - sp: April Dawn Harris (b.7 Aug 1967-Surry Co.,NC;m.28 Jul 1990)
  - sp: Donna Jean Stanley Penley (b.17 Apr 1958-Guilford Co.,NC;m.17 Sep 1982)
  - ├── 5. Keith Allen Jarrell (b.11 Oct 1983-Surry Co.,NC)
  - sp: Tisha Renee Freeman
  - ├── 6. Brylee Sibyl Jarrell (b.18 Nov 2009-Surry Co.,NC)
- ├── 3. Virginia Dare Jarrell (b.20 Aug 1911-Surry Co.,NC;d.4 Dec 1912-Surry Co.,NC)
- sp: Evie May (Mae) Hawks (b.12 Feb 1895;m.12 Apr 1914;d.11 May 1973)
- ├── 3. Edwyn (Elwyn) Franklin Jarrell (b.30 Mar 1916-Surry Co.,NC (Mt. Airy);d.9 Jun 1917-Surry Co.,NC)
- ├── 3. Osler Pershing Jarrell (b.4 Jan 1918-Surry Co.,NC (Mt. Airy);d.25 Jun 1944-Cherbourg,France)

- 3. Ina Emogene Jarrell (b.25 Jul 1919-Surry Co.,NC (Mt. Airy);d.11 Jan 2009-Surry Co.,NC)
  - sp: Charles (Charlie) Linville (Lemley) Fulk (b.7 Sep 1917-Surry Co.,NC;m.28 Nov 1936;d.15 Apr 1989-Surry Co.,NC)
    - 4. Charles Warren Devon Fulk (b.21 Sep 1941)
      - sp: Mary Lou Gallimore (m.26 Apr 1963)
        - 5. Charles Warren Devon Fulk, II
    - 4. Gloria Gayle Fulk (b.5 Nov 1943-Newport News,VA)
      - sp: Jimmy Dale Branch (b.3 Jul 1943-Surry Co.,NC;m.1961)
        - 5. Karen Gayle Branch (b.2 Feb 1962-Surry Co.,NC)
          - sp: Hardy Mark Walton
        - 5. Sherry Branch
        - 5. Lawrence Keith Branch (b.8 May 1965-Surry Co.,NC)
    - 4. Carol Jean Fulk (b.14 Nov 1947-Surry Co.,NC;d.24 Oct 1969)
    - 4. Kenneth Elwyn Fulk (b.3 Dec 1949-Surry Co.,NC)
      - sp: Shera Ann Hull (b.18 Jan 1951-Surry Co.,NC)
        - 5. Kenneth Michael Fulk (b.26 Mar 1969-Surry Co.,NC)
        - 5. Michelle Denise Fulk (b.19 Feb 1971-Surry Co.,NC)
    - 4. Kathryn (Kathy) Eileen Fulk (b.3 Dec 1949-Surry Co.,NC)
      - sp: Allen Jenkins
        - 5. Tamara Jenkins
        - 5. Gregory Jenkins
- 3. Arlan (Arlen) Greer Woltz Jarrell (b.7 Feb 1921-Surry Co.,NC (Mt. Airy);d.19 Dec 2009-Clarksville,TN)
  - sp: Magdalene Mildred Childress (b.20 Apr 1928;m.13 Oct 1948)
    - 4. Stephen Franklin Jarrell
      - sp: Cynthia
    - 4. Stanley Elwyn Jarrell
      - sp: Alyffe Peregoy
- 3. Oran Virlin (Verlon) Jarrell (b.30 Mar 1923-Surry Co.,NC (Stewart Crk Twp))
  - sp: Frances Mae Wright (m.24 Apr 1948)
- 3. Lemoyne Campbell Jarrell (b.31 May 1924-Surry Co.,NC (Mt. Airy);d.11 Apr 1926-Surry Co.,NC (Mt. Airy))
- 3. Usie Bernelle Jarrell (b.15 Nov 1926-Surry Co.,NC (Mt. Airy))
  - sp: William (Bill) M. Rich, Jr. (m.12 Dec 1945)
    - 4. Regina Rich
      - sp: John F. Vance (m.19 Nov 1980)
- 3. Velmar Clellan Jarrell (b.9 Nov 1928-Surry Co.,NC;d.28 Feb 2007-Richmond,VA)
  - sp: Polly Worrell (m.18 Dec 1954)
    - 4. Timothy D. Jarrell
      - sp: Carol
        - 5. Kyle Jarrell
        - 5. Kevin Jarrell
    - 4. Donna Jarrell
      - sp: Lucien (Chuck) Cherel
        - 5. Aaron Cherel
- 3. Josifae Jarrell (b.2 Oct 1930-Surry Co.,NC (Mt. Airy))

# Descendants of Ellis Franklin Jarrell

11 Mar 2011

Page 24

sp: Howard Henry Darnell (m.20 Aug 1950;d.16 May 1975)

— 4. Kay Eileen Darnell (b.11 Feb 1956-Forsyth Co.,NC)

sp: Glenn Dejong

— 5. Theodore (Ted) Glenn Dejong

— 5. Tiffany Elizabeth Dejong

sp: David Ramsey

— 5. Jon-David Ramsey (b.11 Apr 1989-Forsyth Co.,NC)

— 4. Elaine Claire Darnell (b.17 Nov 1957-Forsyth Co.,NC;d.29 May 1973)

— 4. John Howard Darnell (b.21 Aug 1962-Forsyth Co.,NC)

sp: Alicia Williams (m.10 Apr 1989)

— 5. Benjamin Darnell (b.1 May 1990-Forsyth Co.,NC)

— 5. Jeremy Darnell (b.29 Jul 1994-Forsyth Co.,NC)

— 4. Nancy Ann Darnell (b.23 Nov 1964-Forsyth Co.,NC)

sp: Carl Dresser (m.9 Apr 1977)

— 2. Grover C. W. Jarrell (b.3 Nov 1884;d.6 Jan 1888)



— 2. Rufus Jarrell (b.c. 1869)

# Family Group Record

|                                                    |                                 |                                                       |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband Fountain Jarrell</b>                    |                                 |                                                       |
| Born                                               | c. 1801                         | Place VA                                              |
| Christened                                         |                                 | Place                                                 |
| Died                                               | Aft 4 Sep 1873                  | Place                                                 |
| Buried                                             |                                 | Place                                                 |
| Married                                            | 25 Dec 1821                     | Place Rockingham Co., NC                              |
| Husband's father                                   | William P. Jarrell              |                                                       |
| Husband's mother                                   | Mary                            |                                                       |
| <b>Wife Fanny (Francis) Jarrell</b>                |                                 |                                                       |
| Born                                               | c. 1798                         | Place VA                                              |
| Christened                                         |                                 | Place                                                 |
| Died                                               | Bef 4 Sep 1873                  | Place                                                 |
| Buried                                             |                                 | Place                                                 |
| Wife's father                                      |                                 |                                                       |
| Wife's mother                                      |                                 |                                                       |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                                 |                                                       |
| 1                                                  | <b>F Peachie W. Jarrell</b>     |                                                       |
| Born                                               | 18 May 1823                     | Place NC                                              |
| Christened                                         |                                 | Place                                                 |
| Died                                               | Aft 22 May 1873                 | Place NC                                              |
| Buried                                             |                                 | Place                                                 |
| Spouse                                             |                                 |                                                       |
| Married                                            |                                 | Place                                                 |
| 2                                                  | <b>F Mariah Jarrell</b>         |                                                       |
| Born                                               | 1824                            | Place NC                                              |
| Christened                                         |                                 | Place                                                 |
| Died                                               | 1880 (after that date)          | Place                                                 |
| Buried                                             |                                 | Place                                                 |
| Spouse                                             | John Tuttle                     |                                                       |
| Married                                            | 11 Dec 1860                     | Place Surry Co., NC                                   |
| 3                                                  | <b>F Nancy Fountain Jarrell</b> |                                                       |
| Born                                               | 26 Sep 1825                     | Place NC                                              |
| Christened                                         |                                 | Place                                                 |
| Died                                               | 11 May 1880                     | Place Surry Co., NC                                   |
| Buried                                             |                                 | Place Surry Co., NC (Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery) |
| Spouse                                             | William Earp Seal               |                                                       |
| Married                                            | 11 Nov 1849                     | Place Surry Co. NC                                    |

|               |              |         |                            |
|---------------|--------------|---------|----------------------------|
| Prepared by   | Wilma Hiatt  | Address | 3265 Spainhour Mill Road   |
| Phone         | 336-983-5229 |         | Tobaccoville, NC 27050 USA |
| Date prepared | 22 Apr 2011  |         | wjhiatt@aol.com            |

# Family Group Record

|                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                         |                                   |  |      |             |                          |            |  |       |      |             |                                  |        |  |                                         |        |                    |  |         |             |                     |                                                                                       |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|------|-------------|--------------------------|------------|--|-------|------|-------------|----------------------------------|--------|--|-----------------------------------------|--------|--------------------|--|---------|-------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>Fountain Jarrell</b>             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                         |                                   |  |      |             |                          |            |  |       |      |             |                                  |        |  |                                         |        |                    |  |         |             |                     |                                                                                       |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Fanny (Francis) Jarrell</b>         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                         |                                   |  |      |             |                          |            |  |       |      |             |                                  |        |  |                                         |        |                    |  |         |             |                     |                                                                                       |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                         |                                   |  |      |             |                          |            |  |       |      |             |                                  |        |  |                                         |        |                    |  |         |             |                     |                                                                                       |
| 4                                                  | <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">F</td> <td colspan="2"><b>Ann E. (or Molly?) Jarrell</b></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td style="text-align: center;">c. 1828</td> <td>Place NC</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="2"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> </tr> </table>                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | F                                       | <b>Ann E. (or Molly?) Jarrell</b> |  | Born | c. 1828     | Place NC                 | Christened |  | Place | Died |             | Place                            | Buried |  | Place                                   | Spouse |                    |  | Married |             | Place               |                                                                                       |
| F                                                  | <b>Ann E. (or Molly?) Jarrell</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                         |                                   |  |      |             |                          |            |  |       |      |             |                                  |        |  |                                         |        |                    |  |         |             |                     |                                                                                       |
| Born                                               | c. 1828                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Place NC                                |                                   |  |      |             |                          |            |  |       |      |             |                                  |        |  |                                         |        |                    |  |         |             |                     |                                                                                       |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Place                                   |                                   |  |      |             |                          |            |  |       |      |             |                                  |        |  |                                         |        |                    |  |         |             |                     |                                                                                       |
| Died                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Place                                   |                                   |  |      |             |                          |            |  |       |      |             |                                  |        |  |                                         |        |                    |  |         |             |                     |                                                                                       |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Place                                   |                                   |  |      |             |                          |            |  |       |      |             |                                  |        |  |                                         |        |                    |  |         |             |                     |                                                                                       |
| Spouse                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                         |                                   |  |      |             |                          |            |  |       |      |             |                                  |        |  |                                         |        |                    |  |         |             |                     |                                                                                       |
| Married                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Place                                   |                                   |  |      |             |                          |            |  |       |      |             |                                  |        |  |                                         |        |                    |  |         |             |                     |                                                                                       |
| 5                                                  | <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">M</td> <td colspan="2"><b>William R. (Bill) Jarrell</b></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td style="text-align: center;">c. 1833</td> <td>Place NC</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="2"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> </tr> </table>                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | M                                       | <b>William R. (Bill) Jarrell</b>  |  | Born | c. 1833     | Place NC                 | Christened |  | Place | Died |             | Place                            | Buried |  | Place                                   | Spouse |                    |  | Married |             | Place               |                                                                                       |
| M                                                  | <b>William R. (Bill) Jarrell</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                         |                                   |  |      |             |                          |            |  |       |      |             |                                  |        |  |                                         |        |                    |  |         |             |                     |                                                                                       |
| Born                                               | c. 1833                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Place NC                                |                                   |  |      |             |                          |            |  |       |      |             |                                  |        |  |                                         |        |                    |  |         |             |                     |                                                                                       |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Place                                   |                                   |  |      |             |                          |            |  |       |      |             |                                  |        |  |                                         |        |                    |  |         |             |                     |                                                                                       |
| Died                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Place                                   |                                   |  |      |             |                          |            |  |       |      |             |                                  |        |  |                                         |        |                    |  |         |             |                     |                                                                                       |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Place                                   |                                   |  |      |             |                          |            |  |       |      |             |                                  |        |  |                                         |        |                    |  |         |             |                     |                                                                                       |
| Spouse                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                         |                                   |  |      |             |                          |            |  |       |      |             |                                  |        |  |                                         |        |                    |  |         |             |                     |                                                                                       |
| Married                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Place                                   |                                   |  |      |             |                          |            |  |       |      |             |                                  |        |  |                                         |        |                    |  |         |             |                     |                                                                                       |
| 6                                                  | <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">M</td> <td colspan="2"><b>Albert Harvey Jarrell</b></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td style="text-align: center;">6 Apr 1835</td> <td>Place Rockingham Co., NC</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td style="text-align: center;">27 Feb 1923</td> <td>Place Patrick Co., VA</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place Salem United Meth. Ch. Cem.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="2" style="text-align: center;">Jane Tickle</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td style="text-align: center;">11 Mar 1858</td> <td>Place Surry Co., NC</td> </tr> </table>                     | M                                       | <b>Albert Harvey Jarrell</b>      |  | Born | 6 Apr 1835  | Place Rockingham Co., NC | Christened |  | Place | Died | 27 Feb 1923 | Place Patrick Co., VA            | Buried |  | Place Salem United Meth. Ch. Cem.       | Spouse | Jane Tickle        |  | Married | 11 Mar 1858 | Place Surry Co., NC |                                                                                       |
| M                                                  | <b>Albert Harvey Jarrell</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                         |                                   |  |      |             |                          |            |  |       |      |             |                                  |        |  |                                         |        |                    |  |         |             |                     |                                                                                       |
| Born                                               | 6 Apr 1835                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Place Rockingham Co., NC                |                                   |  |      |             |                          |            |  |       |      |             |                                  |        |  |                                         |        |                    |  |         |             |                     |                                                                                       |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Place                                   |                                   |  |      |             |                          |            |  |       |      |             |                                  |        |  |                                         |        |                    |  |         |             |                     |                                                                                       |
| Died                                               | 27 Feb 1923                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Place Patrick Co., VA                   |                                   |  |      |             |                          |            |  |       |      |             |                                  |        |  |                                         |        |                    |  |         |             |                     |                                                                                       |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Place Salem United Meth. Ch. Cem.       |                                   |  |      |             |                          |            |  |       |      |             |                                  |        |  |                                         |        |                    |  |         |             |                     |                                                                                       |
| Spouse                                             | Jane Tickle                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                         |                                   |  |      |             |                          |            |  |       |      |             |                                  |        |  |                                         |        |                    |  |         |             |                     |                                                                                       |
| Married                                            | 11 Mar 1858                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Place Surry Co., NC                     |                                   |  |      |             |                          |            |  |       |      |             |                                  |        |  |                                         |        |                    |  |         |             |                     |                                                                                       |
| 7                                                  | <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">M</td> <td colspan="2"><b>Ellis Franklin Jarrell</b></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td style="text-align: center;">15 Jul 1836</td> <td>Place Rockingham Co., NC</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td style="text-align: center;">12 Jul 1923</td> <td>Place Surry Co., NC</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place Surry Co., NC</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="2" style="text-align: center;">Nancy Susan Senter</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td style="text-align: center;">30 Dec 1858</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> </table>                                          | M                                       | <b>Ellis Franklin Jarrell</b>     |  | Born | 15 Jul 1836 | Place Rockingham Co., NC | Christened |  | Place | Died | 12 Jul 1923 | Place Surry Co., NC              | Buried |  | Place Surry Co., NC                     | Spouse | Nancy Susan Senter |  | Married | 30 Dec 1858 | Place               |  |
| M                                                  | <b>Ellis Franklin Jarrell</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                         |                                   |  |      |             |                          |            |  |       |      |             |                                  |        |  |                                         |        |                    |  |         |             |                     |                                                                                       |
| Born                                               | 15 Jul 1836                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Place Rockingham Co., NC                |                                   |  |      |             |                          |            |  |       |      |             |                                  |        |  |                                         |        |                    |  |         |             |                     |                                                                                       |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Place                                   |                                   |  |      |             |                          |            |  |       |      |             |                                  |        |  |                                         |        |                    |  |         |             |                     |                                                                                       |
| Died                                               | 12 Jul 1923                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Place Surry Co., NC                     |                                   |  |      |             |                          |            |  |       |      |             |                                  |        |  |                                         |        |                    |  |         |             |                     |                                                                                       |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Place Surry Co., NC                     |                                   |  |      |             |                          |            |  |       |      |             |                                  |        |  |                                         |        |                    |  |         |             |                     |                                                                                       |
| Spouse                                             | Nancy Susan Senter                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                         |                                   |  |      |             |                          |            |  |       |      |             |                                  |        |  |                                         |        |                    |  |         |             |                     |                                                                                       |
| Married                                            | 30 Dec 1858                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Place                                   |                                   |  |      |             |                          |            |  |       |      |             |                                  |        |  |                                         |        |                    |  |         |             |                     |                                                                                       |
| 8                                                  | <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">M</td> <td colspan="2"><b>Ruffus Austin Jarrell</b></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td style="text-align: center;">15 Sep 1839</td> <td>Place Rockingham Co., NC</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td style="text-align: center;">31 Mar 1921</td> <td>Place Surry Co., NC (S.Crk.Twp.)</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place Surry Co., NC (Jarrell Fam. Cem.)</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="2" style="text-align: center;">Susan Sandifer</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td style="text-align: center;">6 Oct 1868</td> <td>Place Surry Co., NC</td> </tr> </table> | M                                       | <b>Ruffus Austin Jarrell</b>      |  | Born | 15 Sep 1839 | Place Rockingham Co., NC | Christened |  | Place | Died | 31 Mar 1921 | Place Surry Co., NC (S.Crk.Twp.) | Buried |  | Place Surry Co., NC (Jarrell Fam. Cem.) | Spouse | Susan Sandifer     |  | Married | 6 Oct 1868  | Place Surry Co., NC |  |
| M                                                  | <b>Ruffus Austin Jarrell</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                         |                                   |  |      |             |                          |            |  |       |      |             |                                  |        |  |                                         |        |                    |  |         |             |                     |                                                                                       |
| Born                                               | 15 Sep 1839                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Place Rockingham Co., NC                |                                   |  |      |             |                          |            |  |       |      |             |                                  |        |  |                                         |        |                    |  |         |             |                     |                                                                                       |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Place                                   |                                   |  |      |             |                          |            |  |       |      |             |                                  |        |  |                                         |        |                    |  |         |             |                     |                                                                                       |
| Died                                               | 31 Mar 1921                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Place Surry Co., NC (S.Crk.Twp.)        |                                   |  |      |             |                          |            |  |       |      |             |                                  |        |  |                                         |        |                    |  |         |             |                     |                                                                                       |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Place Surry Co., NC (Jarrell Fam. Cem.) |                                   |  |      |             |                          |            |  |       |      |             |                                  |        |  |                                         |        |                    |  |         |             |                     |                                                                                       |
| Spouse                                             | Susan Sandifer                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                         |                                   |  |      |             |                          |            |  |       |      |             |                                  |        |  |                                         |        |                    |  |         |             |                     |                                                                                       |
| Married                                            | 6 Oct 1868                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Place Surry Co., NC                     |                                   |  |      |             |                          |            |  |       |      |             |                                  |        |  |                                         |        |                    |  |         |             |                     |                                                                                       |

# Family Group Record

|                 |                                    |                                    |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>  | <b>Fountain Jarrell</b>            |                                    |
| <b>Wife</b>     | <b>Fanny (Francis) Jarrell</b>     |                                    |
| <b>Children</b> | List each child in order of birth. |                                    |
| 9               | <b>M</b>                           | <b>Robert Wesley (Bob) Jarrell</b> |
|                 | Born                               | 1842 Place NC                      |
|                 | Christened                         | Place                              |
|                 | Died                               | Aft 1862 Place                     |
|                 | Buried                             | Place                              |
|                 | Spouse                             |                                    |
|                 | Married                            | Place                              |

**Notes**

HUSBAND - Fountain Jarrell

Fountain Jarrell is believed to have been born ca. 1801 in VA. Some researchers say Rockingham Co., VA. It is not known when he died or where he is buried. He would have died after 1873 and possibly after 1884. Fountain Gerralds is mentioned in a deed of Hillary Barker from the State dated 22 Aug 1884. At this time his parents are unknown.

Ben Jarrell told Wilma Hiatt that Fountain Jarrell came from Rockingham Co., NC. His family owned a big plantation there and that there was a family argument on dividing the land and he came to Surry Co., stayed awhile and went back to Rockingham Co. On the way back he was shot at so he came back to Surry and never went back to Rockingham Co. Ben said they had a lot of servants at the plantation.

Fountain Jarrell married Fanny Jarrell in Rockingham Co., NC on Dec. 25, 1821; Bondsman was Garland Jarrell; Witness was R. O. Galloway, Jr. (copy of marriage bond available)

Some family members say Fountain and Fanny had children Molly, Travis and George but no documentation has been found to verify this. They have not been listed as children.

Probably all of their children were born in Rockingham Co., NC. Granddaughter Julia Fannie Jarrell (listed in the 1850 census of Surry Co.) was probably born in Surry Co. Family members say she was the illegitimate daughter of Nancy Fountain Jarrell. Julia (July) Fannie Jarrell was listed as a Tolbert when she married.

Deeds found in Rockingham Co., NC were as follows:

A Deed of Trust No. 1837 in Rockingham Co., NC from Zachariah & Fountain Jarrell to Lloyd Waters of 2nd part and Reason Waters of 3rd part dated 21 May 1837. Zachariah and Fountain are indebted to Reason Waters in the sum of \$210.00. If debt and interest not paid by 15th day of November next, 237 acres of land adjoining Charles Galloway and John M. Boatright and others where Fountain Jarrell resides with all the ensuing crop of corn fodder, wheat, oats and tobacco of Zacheriah Jarrell to be sold at public auction. And if any residue from the said sale shall apply to the payment of a bond which Reason Waters holds against Zacheriah Jarrell for \$550.00 dated 14th day of August 1837. Signed by Zacheriah Jarrell, Fountain Jarrell, Lloyd Waters and Reason Waters and witnessed by James N. Moore. (copy of deed available)

A Deed of Trust No. 1864 in Rockingham Co., NC between Zechariah Jarrell, Miles D. King and Reason Waters. Jarrell indebted to Reason Waters in the sum of \$90.00 as referenced to a bond dated 10 Aug 1838. (copy of deed available)

A Deed of Trust No. 1873 in Rockingham Co., NC between Fountain Jarrell and Zacheriah Jarrell and R. P. Williamson dated 30 May 1838. Fountain Jarrell is indebted to R. P. Williamson by a note of ten dollars. (copy of deed available)

Fountain is mentioned in the deed dated 10 Aug 1838 from Zechariah Jarrell to Miles D. King, Trustee.

A Deed No. 2132 in Rockingham Co., NC from Zacheriah and Fountaine Jarrell to Josiah Bullington is dated 30 Jan 1840. Sold 417 acres of land for \$417.00 - Boatrights corner in William Roaches line to Galloways corner east with said Galloways line crossing four branches to Galloways corner to Coleby Jarrells old corner thence south with Coleby Jarrells line to Thomas Roaches corner. (copy of deed available)

A Deed of Trust No. 26453 in Rockingham Co., NC from Fountain Jarrell to Josiah Bullington and John W. May trustee is dated

# Family Group Record

Husband **Fountain Jarrell**

Wife **Fanny (Francis) Jarrell**

## Notes

HUSBAND - Fountain Jarrell (Continued)

18 Jun 1844. Jarrell indebted to Bullington in the sum of \$25.00 as referenced to a bond dated 1 Jan 1844. (copy of deed available)

A Deed of Trust No. 83 in Rockingham Co., NC from Fountain Jarrell to Pendleton Ratliff is dated 16 Apr 1845. Fountain Jarrell indebted to Josiah Roberts for \$8.00. (copy of deed available)

It is believed that Fountain arrived in Surry Co. sometime between 1845 and 1847. He arrived in Surry Co. with his wife, three daughters and five sons. His name in some of the Surry Co., NC records list him as Gerald rather than Jarrell.

A deed was dated in Surry Co., NC 24 June 1850 between Fountain Jarrell and Thomas F. Prather and John Hamlin (Book 6, Pg. 346). It appears that Fountain was always indebted to someone, either in Rockingham or Surry Co. After arriving in Surry Co. he is indebted to John Hamlin for \$37.30 and bearing interest from the 21st of Jan 1850 and to St. Clair McMickle in the sum of \$17.00. (copy of deed available)

In the 1850 Surry Co. census he was a farmer and lived in Fish River District of Surry Co. One of his daughters was listed as Ann E. Jarrell. Family members say that she later changed her name to Nancy Fountain Jarrell. Julia F. Jarrell (age 1 1/2) is listed in this household in 1850 also. (This is how the story goes as told by Guy Tolbert to Dianne Amburn Holder in Sept. 2002. Julie Fannie Tolbert was really a Jarrell but when she got married she used the name Tolbert. James M. Tolbert had an affair with Ann Evaline Jarrell who was the dau. of Fountain and Fannie Jarrell. After Julie Fannie was born Ann Evaline changed her name to Nancy Jarrell and married William Earp Seal. Then James M. Tolbert married Mary (Polly) Mathews. Julie Fannie (Jarrell) Tolbert married John Samuel Amburn. When Julie died he married her sister Betty Tolbert. Betty had an affair with \_\_\_ and gave birth to Susie Litisha Amburn before she married John Samuel Amburn. Susie Litisha Amburn married Ben Jarrell. Sid Tolbert was not a Tolbert but a Martin.) (Wilma Hiatt does not think Nancy changed her name to Ann Evaline. If Nancy married in 1849 and left the household. Why would Ann E. be listed in the 1850 Surry census?)

A deed in Surry Co. dated 2 Sep 1851 between Fountain Jarrell and Daniel L. Jones, Thomas Davis and Drury Davis indicates the same. Fountain is indebted to Thomas Davis and Drury Davis for \$82.50 with interest from the 1st of Jan of 1851. (Book 7, pg. 296). (copy of deed available)

A deed of trust dated 13 Jul 1852 from Fountain Gerald to Elisha Banner and Charles Whitlock in Surry Co. Fountain is indebted to Charles Whitlock for \$185. (copy of deed available)

A deed of trust dated August 1853 from Fountain Jarrell to Ice Snow and Charles Whitlock. Fountain is indebted to Whitlock for \$155. (copy of deed available)

A deed of trust dated 27 Jul 1854 from Fountain Jarrell and William Seal to Ice Snow, Charles Whitlock and W. M. Freeman in Surry Co. Jarrell and Seal indebted to Charles Whitlock and W. M. Freeman for \$190. (copy of deed available)

A deed of trust dated 18 Jun 1855 from Fountain Jarrell to James Weaver, Felix Johnson, Phillip Purkins and Nancy Whitaker. Fountain is indebted to Johnson for \$181, Phillip Purkins for \$29.27 and \$14.61 and \$14.76 and indebted to Nancy Whitaker for \$2.12. (copy of deed available)

A deed of trust dated 23 Jun 1856 from Fountain Jarrell to West M. Freeman and Patrick F. Hopper for the sum of \$180. Jarrell is indebted to P. F. Hopper in the sum of \$180.00. (copy of deed available)

Family members have always said that all of Fountain's sons fought in the Civil War.

On 6 Feb 1865 Fountain Jarrell was granted from the state of NC 146 acres on the waters of Fish River for the sum of fifteen cents. (No. 3061) (entered 12 Sep 1864). (copy of grant available)

On 6 Feb 1865 Fountain Jarrell was granted from the state of NC sixty acres on the waters of Fish River for the sum of fifteen cents (no. 3060) (entered 12 Sep 1864). (copy of grant available)

In 1870 Fountain is listed as 70 years old, a farmer, and born in VA. Value of his property was \$400.

# Family Group Record

**Husband**     **Fountain Jarrell**

**Wife**             **Fanny (Francis) Jarrell**

**Notes**

HUSBAND - Fountain Jarrell (Continued)

A deed dated 22 May 1873 shows 146 acres sold by Fountain Jarrell to (son) Rufus A. Jarrell in Surry Co. in consideration of the lifetime maintenance of himself and his daughter Peachy. (copy of deed available)

According to descendants of Fountain Jarrell, he was a horse trader. He would swap with just about anybody he met if they would swap with him.

Fountain once had a corn on his big toe that had been bothering him for years. He had been gone about two weeks and told his wife to go get him the wood chisel and the mallet. He pulled off his shoe and sock and put his foot on the chop block. He put the chisel to his toe and hit it with the mallet and his toe flew off. He picked up his toe and threw it to his wag called Watch. His wife got soot and put it on his foot and it never got infected. (story told by Tommy Jarrell and written by Reavis Lyons)

On Sept. 4, 1873 when his son Rufus married, Fountain was still living. He probably died after that date and before 1880. He is probably buried in the Jarrell Cemetery along with his wife Fanny and their daughter Peachy where his son Rufus is buried. The Jarrell family cemetery is located off the Dan Calloway Road which is off the Casper Stewart Road off the Old Lowgap Road in Surry Co.

WIFE - Fanny (Francis) Jarrell

Fanny Jarrell, age 71, is keeping house in the 1870 Surry Population Schedule. She was born in VA according to the Schedule. Fanny was dead 4 Sep 1873 when son Rufus married. Her parents are unknown at this time.

CHILD 1 - Peachie W. Jarrell

Peachy Jarrell, age 47, was keeping house in the Fountain Jarrell household in the 1870 Surry Co. Population Schedule. She was the only child in the household at that time. John Ambern, age 22, and July Ambern, age 22, and Sarah Martin, age 21, were in the household. Josie Seal said that Peachie couldn't talk plain. She would have died after 22 May 1873. She never married. She was not listed on the 1880 Surry Co. census.

CHILD 2 - Mariah Jarrell

Some researchers say she was buried in Rockingham Co., NC.

Mariah Jarrell and John Tuttle were married by B. F. Scott, JP. She was 36 when she married John Tuttle per Reavis Lyons.

Mariah and John moved to Stokes Co., NC. They returned to Surry Co. Mariah looked after her sister's (Nancy Fountain Jarrell Seal) children after Nancy killed herself.

John Tuttle, age 73, farmer, b. NC, \$900R/\$300P, Mariah, age 46, keeping house, b. NC; Baley Seal, age 17, farm laborer, b. NC; Isabela, age 22, keeping house, b. NC - 1870 Surry Co. Population Schedule. Fountain Jarrell, Mariah's father, was listed as living next door.

CHILD 3 - Nancy Fountain Jarrell

A family researcher says Nancy Fountain had an illegitimate daughter before she married. There was a Julia F., age 1 1/2 years old, b. NC, in the Fountain Jarrell household in the 1850 Surry census. Nancy married Wm. Seal in 1849 and is not in the Fountain Jarrell household. When Julia married she used the name Julia Tolbert. Julia Tolbert married John Samuel Amburn. Amburn was born 29 Aug 1849 and d. 3 May 1920 in Surry Co. and buried at Zion Hill Cem.) There were three other unmarried Jarrell daughters in the household in 1850 that could have been old enough to have had a daughter.

Nancy Fountain Jarrell married William Earp Seal (1823-1867). See Article 612 in "The Heritage of Surry Co., NC, Vol. I". Not sure if she married in Surry Co., NC.

In the 1870 Surry Co. Population Schedule, Nancy Seal, age 39, is keeping house, born in NC, real estate valued at \$100 and Personal valued at \$100. Rhoda, age 51, born in VA, is in household along with Jane, age 43, born NC, Frank, age 15 born NC is a farm laborer, Sarah is 13, born in NC, Lucinda, age 11, born in NC, Martha, age 8, b. in NC, and William, age 5, born in NC.

In the 1880 Surry County Population Schedule, Nancy F. Seal, age 50, is widowed and died in May 1880. She committed suicide. She had lived in Surry Co. 30 years. Lived in the Dobson Township. In the household was son William Seal (15) single, farmer, b. NC; Sally F. (23) sister, single, keeping house, b. in NC; Betty M. (17) sister, single at home, b. NC and Mariah Tuttle (59)



# Family Group Record

Husband **Fountain Jarrell**

Wife **Fanny (Francis) Jarrell**

## Notes

CHILD 3 - Nancy Fountain Jarrell (Continued)  
widowed aunt b. NC.

On Becky Fleming's trip to Surry County in June 2003 she spoke with Lizzie Seal (age 93) about Nancy Jarrell Seal's suicide. She stated that it has been told that she had tried to commit suicide a few days earlier for they found a knife in her bonnet. The only reason they knew that she had jumped in the well was because they found her black cape hanging on the well post. Nancy always wore a black cape over her dresses.

In the Coroners Report, State of NC, Surry County it stated, At a jury of inquest held over the dead body of Nancy F. Seal by F. F. McGuffin, coroner of said county, on the 11th day of May 1880, to wit, J. R. Lewellin, foreman... William Mitchell, J. R. Woltz, James Nations, Thomas Evans, J. S. Gillaspie, Henderson Bennet, A. A. Kerr, Ice Snow, R. A. Freeman, Wiley Nations, F. Y. Pase.... The following witnesses examined, to wit, J. W. Seal, M. E. Seal, C. H. Stone, Mary Seal. We the undersigned jurors having been sworn and inpaneled, having examined the dead body of Nancy F. Seal and heard all the evidence obtainable we the jury say for our verdict that the said Nancy F. Seal came to her death by intentionally throwing herself into the well, given under our hands and seals this 11th day of May 1880. (signed by foreman and jurors)

Nancy Fountain Seal is buried in the Antioch Church Cemetery, Mount Airy. She and William were first buried in the Johnson Cemetery which was located three miles west of Mt. Airy off H. 89. Nancy was later moved to Antioch. They are buried in the farthest upper right hand corner of the cemetery.

CHILD 4 - Ann E. (or Molly?) Jarrell

Per the 1850 Surry Census Ann E. was 22 years old. Family members say a dau. Molly was born to Fountain and Fanny. She either married, died or moved away as she is not listed in the 1860 Surry census. No other information is available.

CHILD 5 - William R. (Bill) Jarrell

William R. Jarrell is shown in the 1850 Surry census, age 17 (born c. 1833) b. NC. Supposedly he was in the Civil War along with his other brothers. No other information is know of him. He does not show up in the 1860 Surry census record.

Jarrell ListServer states he married before 1850 and he was living in 1850 in Surry Co. And that he was born in Rockingham Co., NC.

CHILD 6 - Albert Harvey Jarrell

Albert H. Jarrell married Jane Tickle on 11 Mar 1858 by A. Simmons (JP) in Surry Co. Bondsman was Ellis F. Jarrell (brother of Albert). (information from his marriage bond)

In the 1860 Surry Census Albert and Jane Jarrell had only one son, age 1 born in NC. His name was William.

Albert enlisted in the Civil War 5 Sep 1862 in Wake Co., NC. He was captured at Fredericksburg, VA 3 May 1863 and exchanged at City Point, VA 10 May 1863. Present or accounted for until captured at Kelly's Ford, VA 7 Nov 1863. Confined at Point Lookout, MD until paroled and exchanged at Aiken's Landing, VA 18-24 Feb 1865. (information from Reavis Lyons)

Albert H. Jarrell, Private, resided in Rockingham County and enlisted in Wake County at age 27, Sept. 5, 1862 for the war. Captured at Fredericksburg, VA, May 3, 1863, and exchanged at City Point, VA, May 10, 1863. Present or accounted for until captured at Kelly's Ford, VA Nov. 7, 1863. Confined at Point Lookout, MD until paroled and exchanged at Aiken's Landing, VA Feb. 18-24, 1865. (North Carolina Troops: 1861-1865)

Albert Jarrell (Civil War - Second CO A, Second Reg. NC Troops. Last Company raised in Surry Co., NC.)

1870 Surry Co. Census - Albert Jarrel, age 35, labour, b. NC, Jane, age 34, keeping house, b. NC; William, age 10 b. NC; Charlie, age 4 b. VA; John, age 8 b. NC; Elizabeth, age 2 b. VA.

Albert Jarrell applied for a pension in 1903.

In the 1920 Patrick Co., VA census Albert and Jane were living with Elizabeth and Milt Wilson. Albert was 84 and Elizabeth was 83. (per Shelby Puckett)

# Family Group Record

**Husband**     **Fountain Jarrell**

**Wife**             **Fanny (Francis) Jarrell**

**Notes**

CHILD 6     -     Albert Harvey Jarrell     (Continued)

Albert Jarrell's funeral home record is dated Feb. 27, 1923. The order given by his son J. B. Jarrell. His residence at the time was The Hollow, VA, Patrick Co., VA. Funeral Service at Salem Church. Dunbar is the Clergyman. Religion is P. Bapt.. His occupation was farmer. He was 87Y 10M 21D. The price of his casket in 1923 was \$55.00, outside box \$5.00, Burial Robe \$12.00, hearse \$20.00. Total bill of \$92.00 was paid by cash March 1, 1923.

Source: Records of Lou Jarrell, Surry Co., NC Marriage Bonds 1771-1868, Mount Airy Newspaper Article, Surry Co. Index of Deaths, Kallam Cemetery Records, Ben Jarrell (1991), Surry Co. Marriage Records, Reavis Lyons, Shelby Puckett

CHILD 7     -     Ellis Franklin Jarrell

Ellis Franklin Jarrell was of English descent per Lola Jarrell Collins.

Ellis F. Jarrell was bondsman for Jeremiah Shropshire and Dicy F. Lewis 22 Feb 1858.

In Deed Book 10, page 340, Surry Co., NC is a deed from William Haymore Esquire High Sheriff of Surry County and Ice Snow transferred to Ellis F. Jarrell. By virtue of a venditioni impersonas issuing from the County Court of Surry against the property of Davies N. Anderson for the sum of \$100 with interest and cost of suit which said sum was recovered by Ice Snow and whereas the said venditioni inpersonas aforesaid commanding him to expose to sale 200 acres of land to satisfy to Ice Snow... (copy of deed available)

Ellis F. Jarrell was listed in the Surry Co. 1862 Tax List. He owned 200 acres of land, valued at \$300 in the Beever Dam location.

Ellis Jarrel, age 27, married and his brother Wesly Jarrell, age 20, single are listed on the 74 Regiment NC Militia, Surry Co. on the 8th day of July 1862, A. Dunnagan Colonel. (copy available)

Ellis F. Jarrell, CO D 37 Batt VA Cavalry - Ellis enlisted at Independence, VA 2 Aug 1862 in CO D 37 Battery of Virginia Cavalry. He was active in the battalion until he became ill. (from the book, "Surry County Soldiers in the Civil War" (Co. D. was organized 2 Aug 1862, Capt. L. W. Brown's Co.)

In the book "36th and 37th Battalions Virginia Cavalry" by J. L. Scott is a history of the Battalion. It states Ellis F. Jarrell was born July 15, 1836. Enl. in Independence, Aug. 2, 1862, in Co. D. Absent, sick on undated roll. Died July 2, 1923, buried in Ivy Green Cemetery, Surry Co., NC. A photo of Co. A 37th Battalion VA Cav. Reunion, Rocky Mount, VA on Aug. 11, 1909 is pictured in the book.

Josie Seal said that at one time Ellis' son Sid had Ellis' saddlebags that he used in the Civil War and that Evie (Sid's wife) had a button that came off Ellis' uniform but it is not known what happened to them.

The Civil War Diary kept by Ellis Jarrell is at the Mount Airy Regional Museum. Some of the pages are missing. (a copy is available)

Freeholders William Golding, John R. Greenwood and D. M. Holder were appointed by Hasten Beamer one of the Justices of the Peace for and in Surry County by act of the Legislature of the State of North Carolina notified the 22th of August 1868 allotted and set apart unto Ellis Jarrell applicant for home stead a certain track or parcel of land in the County of Surry ...containing two hundred acres valued at \$200.00 and also his interest in the tract of land where Jarrel now lives valued at \$200.00 and personal property (personal property listed). Registered 15 Jan 1869. (copy from the NC Archives is available)

Ellis Jerril was listed as a farmer in the 1870 Surry Co. Population Schedule. The value of his real estate was \$600 and his Personal Property was \$200.

Indenture made and entered 3 Mar 1879 between E. F. Jerrell and wife Nancy Jerrell of Surry County and Forrester Booker and John Greenwood. Jerrell is liable to Booker as security for him in the sum of \$500, tract of 200 acres, two head of cattle, 18 head of sheep, 6 head of hogs 1 two horse wagon, one five year old mare... (Book 17, page 452) (copy of deed available)

In the 1880 Surry Co. Census, Ellis Jarrell and Solomon Center were neighbors. Solomon Center (Senter) was Nancy's brother.

A deed was made 10 Nov 1883 to Ellis F. Jarrell from Anderson Arnold and Mary E. Arnold of Surry for \$23 for a track of land

# Family Group Record

**Husband**     **Fountain Jarrell**

**Wife**             **Fanny (Francis) Jarrell**

**Notes**

CHILD 7     -   Ellis Franklin Jarrell     (Continued)

situated in Surry on the waters of Ellis Creek containing forty five acres adjoining John Moore. Witnessed 10 Nov 1883. (21-538)

A deed was made on 2 May 1885 between Holland Senter, widow of John Senter, to Ellis Jarrell for and in consideration for the maintenance and support of the said Holland Senter, 50 acres of land on the waters of Fisher River adjoining lands of D. M. Holder, J. R. Greenwood and others known as the Senter land. Signed by Holland (her mark) Senter and witnessed by D. M. Holder and H. E. Jarrell (son of Ellis Jarrell). Registered July 16, 1886. (copy of deed available)

A deed was made on 31st day of March 1891 from E. F. Jarrell and wife Nancy Jarrell to son H. E. Jarrell for a track of land lying and being in the County of Surry on Elis Creek and known as the Ben Harris land adjoining the land of John Moore, Daniel Wood and others containing forty six 1/2 acres. (copy of deed available)

A deed was made on 31st day of March 1891 from Ellis Jarrell and wife Nancy Jarrell to son H. E. Jarrell for a track of land adjoining the lands of D M Holder and others being part of the John Senter lands containing 2 1/2 acres. Registered April 11, 1891. (copy of deed available)

In 1900 Cora E. Moore (dau. of Fannie and J. T. Moore) was living in her grandfather's household (Ellis Jarrell). She was age 16.

A deed dated 30 Mar 1901 by E. F. Jarrell and Nancy Jarrell of Surry to H. E. Jarrell of Surry for \$70.50 for a tract of land in Surry Co. containing 28 1/2 acres adjoining lands of John H. Moore and G. D. Holder beginning at Senter's old corner.... Witnessed 30 Mar 1901 by T. D. Golding, JP. Registered 8 May 1901. (copy of deed available) (39-109)

E. F. Jerrell's Soldier's Application for Pension was dated 28 June 1901. He was age 64 and resident of Round Peak. He enlisted in the Civil War in Co. D, 37th Bat, VA State Troops in August 1862. While in said service in the state of Md. he had neuralgah (sic) which effected his eyes and has suffered with neuralgah ever since and now incapacitated to perform manual labor at least 3/4 of the time. J. R. Greenwood of Round Peak appeared saying he is acquainted with E. F. Jerrell and signed as a witness. Also appearing was John R. Woltz (physician in good standing) said he had carefully and thoroughly examined E. F. Jerrell. Physician stated Disease of eyes which renders him almost blind-nevousness. General debility on which incapacitates him from performing labor more than 3/4(?) of the time. (copy of application available)

Ellis F. Jarrell was age 66 when registered to vote 18 Oct 1902 in NC in the Stuarts Creek Township. No ancestor was listed that would have voted in 1867. (from the Grandfather Clause book)

A deed dated 8 May 1907 by Ellis F. Jarrell and wife Nancy Jarrell of Surry to Hiram E. Jarrell of Surry for \$325 for a tract of land in Stuarts Creek Township containing 53 1/2 acres adjoining lands of H. E. Jarrell, G. D. Holder, J. R. Greenwood and others and known as the John Senter land beginning in Low Gap road at ford of branch...Witnessed 28 Jun 1907 by Richard A. Snow. (copy of deed available) (50-139)

A deed dated 26 Jun 1907 by E. F. Jarrell and wife Nancy Jarrell of Surry to S. F. Jarrell of Surry for \$269 for a tract of land in Stuarts Creek Township containing 56 acres adjoining lands of J. R. Greenwood and Coalston land. Witnessed 26 Jun 1907 by T. M. Scott, JP. Registered 23 Apr 1908. (copy of deed available) (51-68)

A deed dated 26 Jun 1907 by E. F. Jarrell and wife Nancy Jarrell of Surry to R. W. Jarrell of Surry for \$203 for a tract of land in Stuarts Creek Township containing 56 1/2 acres adjoining lands of J. R. Greenwood and H. E. Jarrell. Witnessed 26 Jun 1907 by T. M. Scott, JP. Registered 4 Mar 1911. (copy of deed available) (58-23)

A deed dated 26 Jun 1907 by E. F. Jarrell and wife Nancy Jarrell of Surry to L. F. Jarrell of Surry for \$203 for a tract of land in Stuarts Creek Township containing 56 acres adjoining Sarah Gardner and John H. Moore. Witnessed 26 Jun 1907 by T. M. Scott, JP. Registered 4 Mar 1911. (copy of deed available) (58-24)

In 1910 Ellis Jarrell and wife Nancy lived on the Lambsburg and Dobson Road in Stuarts Creek Township beside his son Sid and his family.

Mr. E. F. Jarrell, a veteran of the Civil War and resident of Round Peak, was greatly but pleasantly, surprised Friday morning

Husband **Fountain Jarrell**

Wife **Fanny (Francis) Jarrell**

Notes

CHILD 7 - Ellis Franklin Jarrell (Continued)

July 15th by seeing 150 of his relatives, friends and neighbors coming in with baskets, boxes, etc. filled with the good things of this life, enough to fill a table 30 feet long, 40 inches wide. Mr. Jarrell enjoyed himself very much and hopes to live to see many more of such birthdays. He was 74 years old, had 4 sons, 37 grandchildren and one brother, Mr. R. A. Jarrell. There were four veterans present, Mr. E. F. Jarrell, R. A. Jarrell, Mr. J. R. Greenwood who entertained the crowd telling war stories, etc. The writer never saw a crowd enjoy themselves better. (information from "The Mount Airy News" (Round Peak News) dated 21 Jul 1910)

The 1911(March 1) will of Ellis Jarrell stated for his executor, son H. E. Jarrell, to give his body a decent burial, pay funeral expenses and debts. His wife was given all personal property for her natural life and was to receive rents on his real estate. To Cora Moore and Jesse Moore, heirs of Fannie Moore, five dollars each. If any residue of his estate was left it was to be divided equally between his four sons, H. E. Jarrell, R. W. Jarrell, L. F. Jarrell and S. F. Jarrell; and one daughter, Rebecca C. Jarrell Bobbitt. Witnessed by T. D. Golding, R. A. Snow

In 1915 he was living in Amelia, VA with his son Richard Walter Jarrell. On February 4, 1921 (a little more than two years until his death) Ellis and Nancy Jarrell are living in Amelia, VA writes a letter to their granddaughter Lou Jarrell living in Toast (Surry Co., NC). In this letter Nancy states her health is better than it was when she was at Sid's (Sid Jarrell, her son living in Surry Co.) . She said she could go to her room, undress and go to bed without any help and get up in the morning, dress and come in the other room to the fire, can walk through one room to the kitchen but have to be fed. She can walk around the house and on the porches also go out in the yard sometimes. She also said that she had bad news to write. Dick (her son) is in trouble again over stilling, drinking and mistreating his family. He is at Richmond in the penitentiary. She hasn't seen him since January the 2nd. She stated she got two boxes of apples, one box of cake, one night cap, all the candy and oranges she could eat for Christmas. She would be proud to get some pieces of your (Lou's) dress to put in her quilt she is making. She states she doesn't like living there and wants to be in her home country, it doesn't seem like home there. (copy of letter available)

Ellis F. Jarrell was blind at time of death. He had cataracts. He is buried at Ivy Green Baptist Church Cemetery in the Round Peak community of Surry Co. This notation is on his grave marker "CO D, 37 VA CAV. C.S.A."

Ellis F. Jarrell was 86 years old at the time of death. He died of tubercular pneumonia. He was employed by his father Fountain Jarrell. Date of birth was 15 Jul 1836 NC. Informant on his death certificate was H. G. Jarrell. Dr. John L. Woltz was doctor to sign certificate of death. Buried at Ivy Green Cemetery July 14, 1923. (copy of death certificate available)

In the Moody Funeral Home record of death of Ellis F. Jarrell dated July 13, 1923, the order was given by H. G. & B. F. Jarrell, charged to S. F. Jarrell, date of funeral was July 14, 1923. He lived at Rt. 3, Mt. Airy and died at Stewarts Creek and funeral services were at Ivy Green at 2 p.m. by W. H. Atkinson. His physician was Dr. Woltz of Mt. Airy. Cause of Death was labor pneumonia and he died July 12, 1923 at 11:20 p.m.. He was a farmer, married, born July 15, 1836. He was 86 Y, 11 M and 27 D old. His father was Fountain Jarrell. Funeral charge was \$60.00. (copy of record available)

CHILD 8 - Rufus Austin Jarrell

In the Cemetery Records of Carroll County, VA, an unknown cemetery located on Rt. 896, the Old Flour Gap Trail, there are nine graves marked by fieldstones, one is for a sister of Rufus Jarrell. The cemetery is in Claudia Lyons Bowman's yard in Carroll Co. The road is now named Lyons Hollow Road. Family members said that the Jarrell's lived in that area before moving into NC.

Rufus Jarrell was 25 and Susan Terney 30 at time of their marriage.

Rufus Jarrell was deeded land from Fountain Jarrell on 22 May 1873 in Surry Co., NC.

A mortgage deed dated 31 May 1878 was made from Rufus A. Jarrell and wife to Felix Johnson.

1880 Surry County Census: Rufus Jarrell, age 40, farmer, b. NC; Susanah, age 41, keeping house, b. NC; Mary, age 20, stepdaughter, works in house, b. VA; Daniel (David?), age 15, wife's son, works on farm, b. VA; Charles A., age 5 (no relationship given), b. NC; Benjamin F., age 1 month, born May 1880 NC, no relationship given.

Rufus A. Jarrell was bound unto Felix Johnson in the Sum of one hundred for which he holds my notes one note of fifty dollars due the 25th Dec 1878 and one due 25th Dec 1879 to secure the payment of the same.. convey unto him a certain tract or parcel of land on the waters of Fish river... containing two hundred acres... (Deed Book 17-211)

# Family Group Record

Husband **Fountain Jarrell**

Wife **Fanny (Francis) Jarrell**

## Notes

CHILD 8 - Ruffus Austin Jarrell (Continued)

R. A. Jarrell & Wife to School Committee of District No 10 (Deed Bk 36, Page 562, Surry County, NC)

This deed made this the 17 day of March 1896 between R A Jarrell and Susan his wife of the County of Surry and State of North Carolina of the first part and the School Committee of No 10 District of said county of other part witnesseth: that for and in consideration of the sum of six dollars and fifty cents paid in hand to us by the said School Committee of said district. The receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged. We do hereby grant bargain and sell unto the said School Committee of said district and their successors in office a certain track or parcel of land situated lying and being in the County of Surry and State of North Carolina on the waters of Little Fishers River adjoining the lands of R A Jarrell and J M Vaughn and bounded as follows..... containing 84 1/2 rods more or less. To have and to hold the same for the use and benefit of the free public school of said District for the white race. And we do hereby covenant and agree to bind ourselves to warrant and defend the right and Title to the same against the claims of any and all persons. In witness whereof We have herunto set our hands and seal the day and date above written. Signed by R. A. (his mark) Jarrell and Susanah Jarrell. Registered April 3, 1900. C. H. Haynes, Clk. Recorded April 11, 1900 T. W. Davis, R.D., R. A. Inman, D.R.

1900 Surry County Census: Ruffus Jarrell's son Ben (age 20) was a farm laborer in household and Maggie Jarrell (granddaughter b. March 1897 NC). Susie Amburn b. Feb 1882 (age 18, single was servant/housekeeper) in household and Minnie G. Snow b. Sep 1887 (age 12) NC was in household as adopted daughter. Ruffus wife Susanah listed as age 27, had four children with only three living in 1900.

Rufus Jarrell was a charter member of the Round Peak Masonic Lodge, No. 616, established 20 Jan 1915 located upstairs of the Ivy Green Church. The Ivy Green Church blew down in 1929. The church did not have any insurance, but the Masonic Lodge did, so the Masonic Lodge with the insurance that they got with a lot of help from neighbors rebuilt the Ivy Green Church. The church had an upstairs to it and that is where the Masonic Lodge held their meetings until they built across the road from the Ivy Green Church in 1965. All of the locations were owned by the Jarrell's family at one time. (per Reavis Lyons)

Rufus married Susan Sandifer first. After her death he married Susan Turney, who made music. Susan eventually passed her playing to her sons Ben and Charlie. Julie Lyons said, "Susan could pick a banjo or play a fiddle. They said she could sing to beat anything you ever heard. She was a tall woman. I'll bet she was six feet tall, just about. That's where Papa (Ben) and Uncle Charlie got their height, because Grandpap was a short man." Sam Fortner (1839-1935) CSA veteran, was a neighbor of Rufe Jarrell, which was also Tommy Jarrell's old home place at Round Peak. Robert Sykes' sister Rene (1902-1988) owned the photo of Sam Fortner taken at the Jarrell homeplace about 1920. Paul Sutphin at age nine said he attended the funeral of fiddler and banjo man Joe Lowe (1862-1927) at the old Rufe Jarrell graveyard. Boyd McKinney said his grandfather Pet McKinney would go over to old man Rufe Jarrell's, who bought apples and made brandy all his life. He would go over there and mess around. Charlie Jarrell and him probably played together some. ("Strings of Life")

Ruffus A. Jarrell was a retired farmer. He was 81 at the time of death. He died of paralysis. He is buried in the Jarrell Cemetery in Surry Co. in the valley below Fishers Peak (off the Dan Calloway Road). He was a widower at the time of death. He died in Surry Co., Stewarts Creek Township, Informant was B. F. Jarrell. (information from the death certificate, #346)

Rufus Jarrell was buried with his first wife buried on his left side and his second wife buried on his right side. He and his 1st wife did not have any children. He and his 2nd wife had two sons.

Ruffus A. Jarrell, Private, resided in Surry County and was by occupation a farmer prior to enlisting in Surry County at age 22, March 18, 1862 (in the Civil War). Wounded in the left leg at Ox Hill, Virginia, September 1, 1862. Reported absent wounded through October 1862. Listed as a deserter in January-February 1863. Returned to duty on an unspecified date. Wounded in the left eye and/or both arms at or near Jericho Mills, VA, on or about May 23, 1864. Returned to duty in November-December, 1864. Deserted to the enemy on or about February 24, 1865. Confined at Washington, DC until released on or about February 27, 1865 after taking the Oath of Allegiance. (Volume VIII, CO. A, 28th Regiment N. C. Troops)

U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865

about R.A. Jarrell

Name: R.A. Jarrell

Side: Confederate

Regiment State/Origin: North Carolina

Regiment Name: 28 North Carolina Infantry

Regiment Name Expanded: 28th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry

Company: A

# Family Group Record

**Husband** Fountain Jarrell

**Wife** Fanny (Francis) Jarrell

## Notes

CHILD 8 - Rufius Austin Jarrell (Continued)

Rank In: Private

Rank In Expanded: Private

Rank Out: Private

Rank Out Expanded: Private

Alternate Name: Rufus/Jerrel

Film Number: M230 roll 20

He was called Uncle Rufe by many.

Rufus A. Jarrell, age 62, when registered to vote 18 Oct 1902 in Stuarts Creek (Surry County). No ancestor listed. (information from the Grandfather Clause Book)

Have a copy of a family photograph of Rufus, wife Susan, sons Charlie and Ben dated ca. 1895.

Source: Records of Lou Jarrell, Surry Co. 1900 & 1910 Census, Death Certificate, Surry Co. Register of Deaths, Reavis Lyons Jan. 1992, Surry Co. Indexed Register of Marriages

CHILD 9 - Robert Wesley (Bob) Jarrell

Wesly Jarrell, age 20, single, and his brother Ellis, age 27, married, are listed on the 74 Regiment NC Militia, Surry Co. on the 8th day of July 1862, A. Dunnagan Colonel. No other information available.

He was living July 1862.